# Daily Report
## Central Eurasia

*FBIS-SOV-93-189* CONTENTS *1 October 1993*

**NOTICE TO READERS:** An * indicates material not disseminated in electronic form.

## INTERREGIONAL AFFAIRS

‘Pragmatic’ Views on Resources Behind CIS Union *[PRAVDA 28 Sep]* ..... 1
  Difficulties Examined *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 28 Sep]* ..... 1
Moscow Defines Central Asia as ‘Zone of Influence’ *[SEGODNYA 30 Sep]* ..... 2
ITAR-TASS Carries Press Review for 1 Oct ..... 3

## RUSSIA INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

IZVESTIYA Summarizes Clinton Speech at UN *[29 Sep]* ..... 5
  Speech Provokes ‘Great Interest’ *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 5
Kozyrev in NY, Meets OAS Secretary General *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 6
  Discusses Abkhazia With Clinton *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 6
  Meets EC Counterparts *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 6
  Comments on Role as Peacekeeper *[INTERFAX]* ..... 7
  Addresses Foreign Policy Association *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 7
  Holds Other Talks *[Moscow TV]* ..... 8
  Comments on Human Rights in Baltics *[Radio Rossii]* ..... 8
Fedorov Signs Debt Rescheduling Deal With U.S. *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 8
Chernomyrdin Receives U.S. Secretary for Energy *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 9
  Shafranik, O’Leary Interviewed *[Moscow TV]* ..... 9
U.S. Motives in Pressing Japan Missile Link Viewed *[IZVESTIYA 25 Sep]* ..... 9
Latest Moscow Document on MIA’s Viewed *[IZVESTIYA 29 Sep]* ..... 10
Minister Rejects U.S. Communications Equipment *[SEGODNYA 30 Sep]* ..... 10
Georgian Envoy Seeks Aid for Refugees *[Moscow Radio]* ..... 11
Ambassador Blames Supreme Soviet for Georgia’s Collapse *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 11
Russian Policy Toward Abkhazia Condemned *[SEGODNYA 30 Sep]* ..... 12
Problem Areas in Talks With Latvia Viewed *[IZVESTIYA 30 Sep]* ..... 12
Yeltsin Against European States Joining NATO *[Warsaw TV]* ..... 13
Grachev Remarks at Meeting With Hungarian Counterpart *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 1 Oct]* ..... 13
Chubays Concludes Visit to Sweden *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 14
Customs Cooperation Accord Signed With Sweden *[Radio Rossii]* ..... 14
Khabarovsk Asks Chernomyrdin To Stop Chinese Ships’ Access *[Radio Rossii]* ..... 14
Border Violations Grow More Frequent in Far East *[SEGODNYA 30 Sep]* ..... 14
PRC Border Issues Resolved; Status Quo Until 1997 *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 15
Soviet-Japanese Declaration on Kurils ‘Recognized’ *[INTERFAX]* ..... 15
‘Growing Number’ of Cubans Seek Political Asylum *[Moscow International]* ..... 15

## RUSSIA NATIONAL AFFAIRS

President Yeltsin Signs Economic Decrees ..... 17
  Confirms Road Budget Funds *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 17
  Decree on Credit To Cover Deficit *[Moscow Radio]* ..... 17
  Decree on Increasing Social Allowances *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 17
  Pay Raise for Representative Bodies’ Workers *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 17
Central Bank Refutes Criticism on Exchange Stability *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 28 Sep]* ..... 17
Price Increase Rate of Energy Resources Slows *[IZVESTIYA 28 Sep]* ..... 17
Program To Provide Homes, Jobs for Discharged Servicemen *[SEGODNYA 30 Sep]* ..... 18
‘Ka-50’ Tipped To Become Army’s Main Helicopter *[SEGODNYA 30 Sep]* ..... 18
Profile of New First Deputy Chief of Staff Zhurbenko *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 30 Sep]* ..... 19
Court Warns Defendant in August Coup Case *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 19
National, Regional Government Activities Reported *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 29 Sep]* ..... 19

'Eintracht' Society Leader Denies Rumors of 'Germanization' *[KALININGRADSKAYA PRAVDA 21 Sep]* .... 20
Raduga Communications Spacecraft Launched From Baykonur *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 21
Plans To Restart Court Hearings Against Moscow Newspaper *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 21

**Regional Affairs**

Black Sea Fleet To Receive Aid From Local Soviets *[Moscow TV]* .... 21
Tatarstan Still Wants 'Treaty' Ties With Moscow *[IZVESTIYA 29 Sep]* .... 22
Sverdlovsk Oblast Continues Moves Toward Ural Republic *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 30 Sep]* .... 22
St Petersburg To Temporarily Halt Bread Price Hike *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 23
Transbaykal Enrichment Plant at Standstill *[Moscow TV]* .... 23

**UKRAINE**

**International Affairs**

Defense Ministry Issues Statement on Clashes in Fleet *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 25 Sep]* .... 24
Russia Raises Black Sea Fleet Salaries *[UNIAR]* .... 24

**National Affairs**

Kravchuk Cited on Assuming Control of Cabinet *[Kiev Radio]* .... 24
Kravchuk Reportedly Plans To Dissolve Parliament *[UNIAN]* .... 25
Edict Creates Coordination Committee for Market Reforms *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 29 Sep]* .... 25
New External Economic Relations Minister Appointed *[UNIAR]* .... 25
MP Terms New Appointments as Failure To Begin Reform *[UNIAR]* .... 25
Ex-Prime Minister Criticizes Government *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 26
Procurator General on Prospects for Law-Governed State *[UNIAN]* .... 26
Senior Rukh Member on Restructuring State Power System *[KHRESHCHATYK 24 Sep]* .... 26
Zlenko on Funding Problems for Nuclear Disarmament *[Kiev International]* .... 27
State Border Program Endorsed by Government *[Kiev Radio]* .... 27
Nationalist Leader's Home Searched in 'Reprisal' *[UNIAR]* .... 27
Crimean Supreme Council Head Holds News Conference *[UNIAR]* .... 28
Rukh Backs Tartar Demands for Electoral Law Repeal *[Kiev Radio]* .... 28

**WESTERN REGION**

**Belarus**

Presidium Rejects Emergency Session for Parliament *[INTERFAX]* .... 29
Bloc of United Democratic Forces Created *[RID]* .... 29
Government Raises Military Officers' Salaries *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 29 Sep]* .... 29

**Moldova**

President Snegur Justifies Signing of CIS Agreement *[Bucharest Radio]* .... 29
Officials View Degree of Union With Romania *[BASAPRESS]* .... 30
Dniester Rejects Cancellation of Privatization Law *[BASAPRESS]* .... 30

**CAUCASUS**

**Armenia**

Nagorno-Karabakh Reports Relative Peace in Region *[Yerevan Radio]* .... 31
Karabakh Parliament Upcoming Discussions Viewed *[SNARK]* .... 31

**Azerbaijan**

Economic Results of Joining CIS Viewed *[TURAN]* .... 31
Official Denies Aliyev, Ciller Discuss Peacekeepers *[AZERTAC]* .... 31

Aliyev Meets British Ambassador Young *[Baku Radio]* ........ 32

### Georgia

Shevardnadze on Foreign Support for Abkhaz Forces *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 32
Shevardnadze Reportedly Leaving for Kutaisi *[IBERIA]* ........ 33
Roundup of Activities in Conflict Regions ........ 33
  Fighting Subsides; 2 Generals Held *[INTERFAX]* ........ 33
  Abkhazians Claim 'Full Control' *[INTERFAX]* ........ 33
  Calm in Chokhatauri Rayon *[IBERIA]* ........ 33
  Abkhazians Approach Inguri River *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 33
  Ardzinba: Refugees Can Return *[IBERIA]* ........ 33
  Abkhaz Plants Working *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 33
Tbilisi Blames Gamsakhurdia for Fall of Ochamchira *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 34
Gamsakhurdia Declares 'Total Mobilization' *[Russian TV]* ........ 34
Shevardnadze Aide Advocates Guerrilla Warfare *[Tbilisi TV]* ........ 34
Sirishvili Describes Plight of Sukhumi Refugees *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 35
Tripartite Meeting in Geneva Postponed *[CONTACT INFORMATION AGENCY]* ........ 35
Tbilisi To Increase Measures To Combat Terrorism *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 35
Justice Ministry Suspends Pro-Gamsakhurdia Newspaper *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 36

## BALTIC STATES

### Estonia

Popular Front Movement To Formally Dissolve *[BNS]* ........ 37

### Latvia

President Ulmanis Addresses UN General Assembly *[Riga Radio]* ........ 37
President Ulmanis Ready To Visit Russia *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 41
Birkavs Discusses Armaments With Estonia's Velliste *[LETA]* ........ 41

### Lithuania

Report on President Brazauskas' Talks in U.S. *[Vilnius Radio]* ........ 41
Defense Minister Reportedly Resigns Over Desertions *[Vilnius Radio]* ........ 42
President Nominates Armed Forces Commander *[BNS]* ........ 42
Russia Continues To Withdraw Remaining Army Troops *[BNS]* ........ 43
Text of Resolution Announcing Defense Service Draft *[TIESA 22 Sep]* ........ 43

# Central Eurasia
## SUPPLEMENT
## Presidential-Parliamentary Crisis in Russia

*FBIS-SOV-93-189-S* CONTENTS *1 October 1993*

NOTICE TO READERS: An * indicates material not disseminated in electronic form.

## PRESIDENTIAL-PARLIAMENTARY CRISIS IN RUSSIA

### Government-Supreme Soviet Talks

Yeltsin Agrees to Talks With Supreme Soviet, Appoints Representatives *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 1
Government, Supreme Soviet Agree on Lifting 'Blockade' *[Radio Rossii]* ........ 1
List of Participants at Talks Reported *[Moscow TV]* ........ 1
Government Officials Comment on Talks With Parliament Members ........ 1
  Yarov Comments on Talks, Ultimatum *[INTERFAX]* ........ 1
  Filatov Describes Agreement *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 2
  Kostikov Announces 'Goodwill Gesture' *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 2
  Chernomyrdin Comments on Agreement *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 2
Congress of Peoples Deputies Rejects Agreement ........ 3
  Deputies Denounce Accord *[Radio Rossii]* ........ 3
  More on Congress Rejection *[Russian TV]* ........ 3
  'Power' Ministers Oppose Agreement *[INTERFAX]* ........ 3
Kostikov Lambasts 'Extremists' Who Denounce Agreement *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 3
Shumeyko: Disarmament First Condition for Further Talks *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 4
Sides Continue Talks at Danilovskiy Monastery *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 4
  Metropolitan on 'Agreement in Principle' *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 4
  Church-Mediated Talks Resume *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 5

### Yeltsin Actions

Yeltsin Interviewed on Elections, Mediation Talks *[Moscow TV]* ........ 5
President's Press Service Denies Censorship Charges *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 5
Yeltsin Meets Democratic Leaders, Discusses Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 6
  Agrees To Changes in Election Law *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 7
Yeltsin Meets Central Electoral Commission Chairman *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 7
'Guidelines' for Election Commission 'Made Public' *[INTERFAX]* ........ 7
Yeltsin Issues Instruction on Jobs for Former Deputies *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 7
Yeltsin Aides, Advisers Discuss Elections, Regional Reaction ........ 7
  Aides Rule Out Simultaneous Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 7
  Filatov Comments on Elections *[SEGODNYA 30 Sep]* ........ 8
  Stankevich on Elections, Possible Mediators *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 8
  Stankevich Views Election Procedures *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 9
  Medvedev Assesses Regional Reaction *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 30 Sep]* ........ 9
  Medvedev Views Events in Siberia *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 10
  Saratov Favors Simultaneous Elections *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 10

### Government Actions

Cabinet Members Visit Regions To Drum Up Support *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 11
  Yarov Comments on Trips *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 11
  Chernomyrdin Arrives in Samara *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 12
  Gaydar Discusses Economy in Far East *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 12
  Gaydar on Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 12
  Shakhray Visits Novosibirsk *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 13
Interior Ministry Praises Patriarch's Initiative *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 13
Deputy Interior Minister on Situation Around White House *[Moscow TV]* ........ 13
Kokoshin Reaffirms Army's Reliability, Stability *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 1 Oct]* ........ 13
'Purges' in Security Ministry Expected *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 30 Sep]* ........ 14

Ministry Denies Report *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 14
Ryabov Comments on Elections, Commission Meeting *[Russian TV]* .......... 14
Commission Approves Schedule *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 15
Diplomat Comments on Western Support, Human Rights *[INTERFAX]* .......... 15

### Rutskoy Actions

Rutskoy Grants Interview, Rejects 'Surrender' *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 15
Rutskoy Ready To Exchange Arms for Supplies *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 16
Rutskoy Meets Regional Officials, Kalmyk Leader *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 16
Rutskoy Expresses 'Gratitude' for Constituents' Support *[INTERFAX]* .......... 16
Rutskoy Issues Appeals to CIS, World Leaders .......... 17
Appeals to Diplomats, CIS Leaders *[Russian TV]* .......... 17
Appeals to Foreign Ministry Staffers *[PRAVDA 1 Oct]* .......... 17
Appeals to UN *[PRAVDA 1 Oct]* .......... 17

### Supreme Soviet Actions

Leadership Presents Plan To Settle Situation *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 18
Khasbulatov Rejects Compromise, Denounces 'Fascist Regime' *[SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 30 Sep]* .......... 18
Khasbulatov Holds News Conference *[INTERFAX]* .......... 20
Khasbulatov Urges Army To Give Up Neutrality *[AFP]* .......... 20
Supreme Soviet Appeals to People To Join Defense of White House *[PRAVDA 30 Sep]* .......... 21
Officers Call For Army Units To 'Eliminate' Coup *[SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 30 Sep]* .......... 21
Voronin Calls on Government Ministers To Take Stand on Edict *[SEGODNYA 30 Sep]* .......... 22
Sokolov on Conditions for Surrender of Arms *[Moscow TV]* .......... 22
Rumyantsev Mediating Role Detailed *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 30 Sep]* .......... 22
113 Deputies Reported in District Soviet Building *[INTERFAX]* .......... 22
Transdniester Fighters Said Defending White House *[INTERFAX]* .......... 22
Situation in White House Detailed *[Moscow TV]* .......... 23
Kalmyk President Addresses Deputies *[INTERFAX]* .......... 23
Media Allowed Into White House *[Russian TV]* .......... 23
Current White House Situation Assessed *[Moscow TV]* .......... 24

### Constitutional Court Actions

Zorkin Confers With Patriarch Aleksey II *[INTERFAX]* .......... 24
Interviewed on Situation *[PRAVDA 1 Oct]* .......... 24
Constitutional Court Suspends Three Judges *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 25
Judge Protests Suspension Order *[INTERFAX]* .......... 25
Constitutional Court Seen Playing Politics *[IZVESTIYA 30 Sep]* .......... 25

### Other Domestic Reaction

OMON Clashes With Demonstrators; Three Seriously Injured *[Moscow TV]* .......... 26
Moscow Militia Head Comments on Situation Near White House *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 26
Group Plans 'Crusade' To Take Food to White House *[PRAVDA 30 Sep]* .......... 27
Further Criticism of Government Censorship, Pressure .......... 27
Article Criticizes Ban of Program *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 30 Sep]* .......... 27
News Censorship, 'Tyranny' Scored *[PRAVDA 29 Sep]* .......... 28
Prosecutor's Office Begins Proceedings Against Stalinist *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 28
Lawyer Claims Terekhov Case 'Crude Fabrication' *[PRAVDA 1 Oct]* .......... 29
EFP's Borovoy Supports Immediate Parliamentary Elections *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 29 Sep]* .......... 29
Yakovlev on Possible Members of New Political Group *[Prague MLADA FRONTA DNES 29 Sep]* .......... 30
Further Media Reaction to Presidential-Parliamentary Crisis .......... 30
Latsis Opposes Compromise *[IZVESTIYA 28 Sep]* .......... 30
'Fight Against Dictatorship' Detailed *[PRAVDA 28 Sep]* .......... 31
PRAVDA Describes Recent Events *[30 Sep]* .......... 33
Scholar Argues for Simultaneous Elections *[IZVESTIYA 30 Sep]* .......... 35

Gerashchenko Moves Examined *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 30 Sep]* .......... 35
KRASNAYA ZVEZDA Fears Casualties *[30 Sep]* .......... 36

**Regional Reaction**

Conference Held; Economic Sanctions Threatened *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 36
TV Crew Refused Access *[Russian TV]* .......... 37
'Council' Established *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 37
Leaders Issue Ultimatum to Yeltsin *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 37
Governing Council Detailed *[INTERFAX]* .......... 38
'Constitutional Crisis' Discussed at St. Petersburg Talks *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 38
Regional Administration Heads Hold 'Closed-Door' Talks *[INTERFAX]* .......... 38
Far East Reaction to Yeltsin's Edict Reported *[Russian TV]* .......... 39
Roundup of Regional Response to Current Situation *[SEGODNYA 30 Sep]* .......... 40
Regional Authorities Defy Yeltsin's Edict No. 1400 *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 30 Sep]* .......... 40
Novosibirsk Conference Participants Issue 'Ultimatum' *[Moscow TV]* .......... 41
Further on Forum *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 30 Sep]* .......... 41
Sverdlovsk Oblast Soviet Head Urges Khasbulatov 'Surrender' *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 1 Oct]* .......... 41
Sverdlovsk Oblast Governor Backs Yeltsin Edict *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 30 Sep]* .......... 42
St. Petersburg Council Calls For Assembly Elections *[INTERFAX]* .......... 42
Krasnodar Kray Soviet Wants Simultaneous Elections *[SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 30 Sep]* .......... 42
Nizhnyy Novgorod Head Comments on Political Situation *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 43
Preparations for Elections to Sakhalin State Duma Begin *[Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk TV]* .......... 43
Inhabitants of Novgorod Support Yeltsin *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 43
Saratov Deputies Back Simultaneous Elections *[SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 30 Sep]* .......... 44

# Daily Report
## Central Eurasia

FBIS-SOV-93-190 CONTENTS 4 October 1993

**NOTICE TO READERS:***For more reportage on Russian President Boris Yeltsin's 21 September 1993 editct dissolving the Supreme Soviet and reaction to the continuing crisis in Russia, please see the 4 October 1993 Central Eurasia Supplement entitled "Presidential-Parliamentary Crisis in Russia"*

**NOTICE TO READERS:** An * indicates material not disseminated in electronic form.

## INTERREGIONAL AFFAIRS

CIS Peacekeeping Forces Not Ready for Operations *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 1 Oct]* 1
Ukraine Not Signatory to Decision on Tajikistan Forces *[UNIAR]* 1
Agriculture Chiefs Hold Session in Ukraine *[Kiev International]* 1
ITAR-TASS Carries Press Review for 2 Oct 2

## RUSSIA INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Shokhin: No Plans To Write Off Foreign Debt *[ITAR-TASS]* 4

### Regional States

Spokesman Notes Concern over Georgian-Abkhaz Conflict *[ITAR-TASS]* 4
Foreign Ministry Predicts Complications in Abkhazia *[INTERFAX]* 4
Georgian Caller Issues Death Threat to Russian Leaders *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 2 Oct]* 5
Government Ready To Send Peacekeepers to Georgia *[ITAR-TASS]* 5
Shoygu, Adamishin Fly to Tbilisi To Discuss Refugees *[Radio Rossii]* 5
Delegation Head on 'Misunderstandings' at Latvian Talks *[INTERFAX]* 5
Emergencies Committee Sends Aid to Tajikistan *[ITAR-TASS]* 6
Yeltsin Appoints New Head of Delegation in Tajikistan *[ITAR-TASS]* 6
Ministry Says Nuclear Pacts With Ukraine 'Fully Valid' *[ITAR-TASS]* 6
State Delegations Take Stock of Black Sea Fleet *[SEGODNYA 2 Oct]* 6

### United States

Writer Welcomes Ministry's Criticism of U.S. Aid Terms *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 1 Oct]* 7
U.S. Inspectors Visit N. Caucasus Military District *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 1 Oct]* 7
KamAZ Joins Forces With U.S. Auto-Engine Producer *[Moscow TV]* 7

### Balkan Region

Prospects for Yugoslav Peace, U.S. Role Analyzed *[IZVESTIYA 29 Sep]* 8
Moscow 'Upset' by Bosnian Muslims' Rejection of Peace Plan *[INTERFAX]* 9

### Japan

Yeltsin Faces 'Difficult Dialogue' in Tokyo *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 1 Oct]* 9
    'Good Reason' To Believe Trip Still On *[INTERFAX]* 9
Chernomyrdin Opposes Transfer of Kurils to Japan *[INTERFAX]* 10

### Turkey

Turkish Opposition to CFE Request Examined *[IZVESTIYA 28 Sep]* 10
Diplomat Denies Turkish President Invited Dudayev *[IZVESTIYA 30 Sep]* 10
'Bewilderment' at Chechen Leader's Reception in Turkey *[ITAR-TASS]* 11

### Asia

Moscow Affirms Readiness To Assist Cambodia *[Moscow International]* .......... 11
Moscow Apologizes Over Incident at Chinese Border *[INTERFAX]* .......... 11
Kozyrev Meets Indian Counterpart in New York *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 11

### NATO

Yeltsin Reportedly Sends Message to Clinton on NATO *[Warsaw PAP]* .......... 12
Yeltsin Warns West Against Expanding NATO *[IZVESTIYA 2 Oct]* .......... 12
Yeltsin Sends Message to German Government on NATO *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 12
Official: Russia Not Against E. European States in NATO *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 12

### Europe

Germans Continue To Emigrate Despite Yeltsin Reforms *[PRAVDA 29 Sep]* .......... 13
Grachev, Hungary's Fur Discuss NATO Admission *[Budapest MTI]* .......... 13
UK Joint Venture Installs Nakhodka Communications System *[Vladivostok Radio]* .......... 13

## RUSSIA NATIONAL AFFAIRS

### Political Issues

Court Rules for Rutskoy in Suit Against Journalist *[INTERFAX]* .......... 14
Yeltsin Names New Defense Industries Chairman *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 14
Gaydar Visits Defense Complex Enterprises *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 14
Cabinet Leaders' Activities Reported *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 30 Sep]* .......... 14
    Further on Cabinet Activities *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 1 Oct]* .......... 15

### Military Issues

Yeltsin Appoints Zhurbenko First Deputy Chief of Staff *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 15
Grachev Sends 5,000 More Soldiers To Help Harvest *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 15

### Economic Issues

Rain, Lack of Spare Parts Threaten Grain Harvest *[SEGODNYA 2 Oct]* .......... 16
Minister Warns Against Attempts to Block Oil Supplies *[INTERFAX]* .......... 16

## CAUCASUS

### Azerbaijan

Geydar Aliyev Wins Presidential Election .......... 17
    Elchibey Supports Kamberov *[TURAN]* .......... 17
    Aliyev Claims Independent Views *[TURAN]* .......... 17
    Aliyev on Significance of Election *[TURAN]* .......... 17
    Aliyev Views Nation's Tasks *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 17
    Further on Aliyev's Views *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 18
    Large Voter Turnout *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 18
    APF Members Disrupt Poll Station *[AZERTAC]* .......... 18
    Aliyev, Guseynov Vote *[Baku TV]* .......... 18
    Further on Aliyev, Guseynov Remarks *[Baku Radio]* .......... 19
    Observers: Election Proceeds 'Satisfactorily' *[Baku Radio]* .......... 19
    Over 96-Percent Voter Turnout *[Baku Radio]* .......... 20
    Aliyev Elected President *[INTERFAX]* .......... 20
PFA Members, Turk Reportedly Try To Kill Aliyev 1 Oct *[TURAN]* .......... 20
Nagorno-Karabakh Cease-Fire Reportedly Holding *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 20
Armenia, Nagorno-Karabakh Accept New Proposals *[INTERFAX]* .......... 20
200 Russian Officers Reportedly Arrive in Baku *[Istanbul HURRIYET 1 Oct]* .......... 21
Official Denies Report on Aliyev-Ciller Phone Call *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 21

## Georgia

Former Chairman: Gamsakhurdia Allied With Abkhazians *[Tbilisi Radio]* .......... 21
Tbilisi Deplores Gamsakhurdia Supporters' Actions *[Tbilisi Radio]* .......... 21
Zviad Gamsakhurdia's Supporters Continue Advances .......... 22
  Zviadists Seize Poti *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 22
  Batiashvili Urges Full Mobilization *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 22
  Shevardnadze Confirms Fall of Poti *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 22
  Zviadists Capture Khoni *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 22
  Official: Russians, Chechens With Zviadists *[Tbilisi Radio]* .......... 23
  Tbilisi Claims Recapture of Khoni *[Tbilisi Radio]* .......... 23
Zviadists Reportedly Control Most of Western Region *[INTERFAX]* .......... 23
Gamsakhurdia Urges Shevardnadze 'Junta' To Resign *[Warsaw GAZETA WYBORCZA 29 Sep]* . 23
Shevardnadze Urges Zviadists To End Hostilities *[Tbilisi Radio]* .......... 24
Abkhaz Forces Eliminating Last Strongholds *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 24
Tbilisi's Last Units Leave Abkhazia *[INTERFAX]* .......... 24
Abkhazia's Ardzinba Favors Talks With Tbilisi *[INTERFAX]* .......... 25
Shevardnadze Comments on Sukhumi, Russia's Stance *[Paris LE FIGARO 1 Oct]* .......... 25
Shevarnadze Arrives in Kutaisi *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 26
  Urges Citizens To Join Home Guard *[INTERFAX]* .......... 26
Shevardnadze Asks Russia To Help Avert Civil War *[Hamburg DPA]* .......... 27
Shevardnadze Receives Russian Government Delegation *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 27
Shevardnadze Blames Gamsakhurdia for Georgia's Losses *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 27
Shevardnadze Decree on 'Urgent' Help for Refugees *[Tbilisi Radio]* .......... 28
  Tbilisi Expects 40 Percent of Refugees *[IBERIA]* .......... 28
  Parliamentarians Appeal for Help *[CONTACT INFORMATION AGENCY]* .......... 28
Emergency Parliament Session Postponed 'Indefinitely' *[Moscow TV]* .......... 28
Ioseliani Named Head of State of Emergency Committee *[CONTACT INFORMATION AGENCY]* .......... 28
Provisional Operational Headquarters Created *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 29
Tbilisi Special Services Said Holding Russian Hostages *[INTERFAX]* .......... 29
'Certain Circles' Reportedly Plan Anti-Russia Terror *[INTERFAX]* .......... 29
Ioseliani Warns of 'Guerilla War' Against Russia *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 2 Oct]* .......... 29

# Central Eurasia
## SUPPLEMENT
## Presidential-Parliamentary Crisis in Russia

*FBIS-SOV-93-190-S*

## CONTENTS

*4 October 1993*

## PRESIDENTIAL-PARLIAMENTARY CRISIS IN RUSSIA

### Assault on White House

Kulikov Warns White House Defenders Against Resisting *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 1
Storming of White House Begins *[Russian TV]* ........ 1
    Shooting Intensifies *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 1
    Barricades Broken Down *[INTERFAX]* ........ 1
    Khasbulatov's Office Hit *[INTERFAX]* ........ 1
    Five Floors Seized *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 2
Troops Ordered To Avoid Civilian Casualties *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 2
Chernomyrdin Demands Surrender of White House *[INTERFAX]* ........ 2
Moscow TV Broadcasts CNN Footage of Assault *[AFP]* ........ 2
Defenders Hoist White Flag *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 2
Appoximately 20 Killed *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 2
Fate of Two Medical Workers Unknown *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 3
Conflicting Reports on Troops Occupying White House *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 3
Rutskoy Surrender Terms 'Too Late' *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 3
Moscow Mayor's Office Denounces White House 'Defenders' *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 3
Government Attempts To Communicate With White House *[INTERFAX]* ........ 3
Police Evacuate Women, Children From Parliament *[INTERFAX]* ........ 4
U.S. Embassy Caught in Crossfire *[AFP]* ........ 4
Shumeyko Says White House 'Defenders' To Surrender *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 4
Troops Continue Shelling *[INTERFAX]* ........ 5
'Special Forces' Enter Parliament Building *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 5
Shots Being Fired in Vicinity of White House *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 5
Yeltsin Adviser: Operation To Be Complete by Evening *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 6
Shelling Interrupted for 15 Minutes *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 6
    Defenders To Surrender *[INTERFAX]* ........ 6
Yeltsin Sets 1100 GMT Deadline for Surrender *[AFP]* ........ 7
Delegation Evacuating Injured From White House *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 7
Crowd Breaks Through to White House *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 7
Many Reportedly Leave White House, Surrender *[Radio Rossii]* ........ 7
    Accompanied by OMON Troops *[Radio Rossii]* ........ 7
Rutskoy, Khasbulatov Ready To Surrender 'Unconditionally' *[Paris TV]* ........ 8
OMON Reinforcements Arrive in Moscow *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 8
Shumeyko: Special Anti-Terrorist Groups Not Being Used *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 8
White House To Surrender to Government Troops After Talks *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 8
Volkogonov Denies 500 Casualties *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 9
Filatov Defends 'Brutality' in Suppressing 'Rebellion' *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 9
Grachev at White House To Accept 'Unconditional Surrender' *[INTERFAX]* ........ 9
Defenders Begin To Surrender, Carry White Flags *[Moscow TV]* ........ 9
    Snipers Shoot at Bystanders *[Moscow TV]* ........ 10
    Chernomyrdin Addresses Nation *[Russian TV]* ........ 10
    Hundreds Leave Parliament *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 11
Rutskoy, Khasbulatov Apprehended, Jailed ........ 11
    Guarantees for Safety Sought *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 11
    Whereabouts 'Unknown' *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 11
    Khasbulatov, Rutskoy Detained *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 11
    Placed in Prison *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 11
'Rebel' Generals Said Detained *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 11

## Earlier Clashes

Moscow Mayor Comments on Clashes, Appeals for Calm *[Russian TV]* .......... 11
Mayor's Office Calls For Support of Muscovites *[INTERFAX]* .......... 12
Details of 2 Oct Rally, Clashes Near Smolenskaya Square .......... 12
    Rally Held *[Moscow TV]* .......... 12
    Clashes Reported *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 12
    Demonstrators Erect Barricades *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 13
    Policeman Reportedly Killed *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 13
    Injuries From Demonstration Detailed *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 13
    Demonstrators March Along Old Arbat *[Russian TV]* .......... 13
    Demonstrators Leave Smolensk Square *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 14
Opposition Protesters Break Cordons, Approach White House .......... 14
    Protestors Gather *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 14
    March Toward Smolenskaya Square *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 14
    Break Cordons Around White House *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 14
    Clashes Reported *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 14
    Two Servicemen Reportedly Killed *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 15
Demonstrators Seize Moscow Mayor's Office, Take Hostages .......... 15
    Storm Mayor's Office *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 15
    Five Floors Taken *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 15
    OMON Ends Resistance *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 15
    One Hostage Taken *[Russian TV]* .......... 15
    Presidential Representative Taken Hostage *[Russian TV]* .......... 15
    Moscow Government Demands Release of Official *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 15
    Released Official Comments on Situation *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 16
Interior Troops Defending Moscow City Council Building *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 16
Opposition Forces Attack Ostankino Television Center .......... 16
    Barannikov Leads Demonstrators *[Moscow TV]* .......... 16
    Armed Demonstrators Arrive at Building *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 16
    Building Stormed *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 16
    Grenade-Thrower Used on Building *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 16
    Shooting Continues *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 16
    Eight Killed in Attack *[Russian TV]* .......... 17
    'Russia's Radio' Staff Escapes *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 17
    'New Wave of Attackers' Approaches *[Russian TV]* .......... 17
    Mayak Radio Continues From Reserve Studio *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 17
    Building Reportedly 'Cleared' *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 17
    Further on Blockade *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 18
    'Sporadic Firing' Continues *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 18
    Engineer Killed in Attack *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 18
    Ostankino Resumes Work *[Moscow TV]* .......... 18
ITAR-TASS Office Freed of Gunmen, Resumes Work *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 18
Wounded 'Streaming' Into Medical Facilities *[Russian TV]* .......... 19
Medical Directorate Reports Over 100 Injured *[Russian TV]* .......... 19
    Casualties Reported *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 19
Kobets Claims Sufficient Troops in Moscow To Restore Order *[Russian TV]* .......... 20
Troops Occupy 'Key Positions' *[Yunost Radio]* .......... 20

## Yeltsin Actions

Yeltsin Addresses Nation, Vows To Crush 'Fascist-Communist Mutiny' *[Russian TV]* .......... 20
Yeltsin Leaves Kremlin for 'Unknown Destination' *[AFP]* .......... 21
Yeltsin Announces State of Emergency in Moscow .......... 22
    'Text' of Decree *[Moscow International]* .......... 22
    Yeltsin Appeals to Muscovites *[Russian TV]* .......... 22
    Names Kulikov Commandant of District *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 23
    Decree on 'Urgent Measures' *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 23
Yeltsin Activities Before Storming of White House .......... 24
    Speaks to Troops Near White House *[INTERFAX]* .......... 24
    Meets Government Members *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 24

- Removes Barannikov From Military Service *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 25
- Yeltsin Issues Decrees on Duma Election, Federation Council ..... 25
  - Regulations for Duma Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 25
  - Yeltsin Endorses Amended Statute *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 25
  - Yeltsin Calls For Federation Council Meeting *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 26
- Yeltsin Aides, Advisers Comment on Situation ..... 26
  - Adviser on Regional Reaction *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 29 Sep]* ..... 26
  - Aide Comments on Parliament, Court *[INTERFAX]* ..... 27
  - Kostikov Issues Statement *[Radio Rossii]* ..... 27
  - Filatov Condemns Rutskoy *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 28
  - Spokesman Reports Yeltsin's Actions *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 28

## Government Actions

- Government Moves, Statements Following State of Emergency ..... 28
  - Military Commmanders Express Support *[Radio Rossii]* ..... 28
  - Government Statement *[Moscow TV]* ..... 28
  - Gaydar Appeal *[Russian TV]* ..... 29
  - Chernomyrdin TV Address *[Russian TV]* ..... 29
  - Chernomyrdin Chairs Government Session *[Moscow International]* ..... 30
  - Shumeyko on Regional Support *[Moscow Radio]* ..... 30
  - 'Final' Appeal to White House *[Russian TV]* ..... 30
  - Chernomyrdin: 'Public Mood Has Changed' *[INTERFAX]* ..... 30
  - Moscow Commandant on Regulations *[Moscow Radio]* ..... 31
  - City 'Under Control' *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 31
  - Prosecutor's Office Opens Investigation *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 31
  - Security Increased at Government Buildings *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 32
  - Decision on Emergency Running of Enterprises *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 32
- Kozyrev Interrupts NY Visit, UNSC Session *[INTERFAX]* ..... 32
  - Interviewed Before Departure *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 32
- Further Reportage on Security Situation 1-2 October ..... 33
  - Interior Ministry Statement *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 33
  - Security Official on Weapons *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 33
  - Officer Says Army Neutral *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 33
  - MVD Officers Support Constitution *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 1 Oct]* ..... 34
  - Security, Intelligence Services' Response *[MOSKOVSKIYE NOVOSTI 3 Oct]* ..... 34
  - Officers Union Head Detained *[Moscow Radio]* ..... 35
  - Deputy Defense Minister on Effects on Army *[Moscow Radio]* ..... 35
- Ministers Adopt Decision on Measures To Prevent Sabotage 36
- Chernomyrdin Warns Against Spreading Conflict to Regions *[INTERFAX]* ..... 36
  - Wants Federation Council Meeting *[INTERFAX]* ..... 37
  - Demands Parliament Disarmament *[INTERFAX]* ..... 37
- Stepashin Says Bloodshed Can Be Avoided *[IZVESTIYA 2 Oct]* ..... 37
- Shakhray on Ways To Overcome Power Crisis *[OBSHCHAYA GAZETA 1-7 Oct]* ..... 38
- Shokhin: All Sectors Must Accept Elections' Legitimacy *[INTERFAX]* ..... 40
- Chubays: Yeltsin's 21 Sep Decree Solved Election Issue *[INTERFAX]* ..... 40
- Yarov Urges Avoiding 'Strong-Arm Methods' in Crisis *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 1 Oct]* ..... 40
- Poltoranin Discusses Media Freedom *[Moscow TV]* ..... 40
- Ministry Intends Legal Action Against Newspaper *[INTERFAX]* ..... 41
- 'Doves' Among Yeltsin's Advisers Seen Gaining Upper Hand *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 2 Oct]* ... 41
- Events Having Little Impact on Economic Life *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 29 Sep]* ..... 42

## Supreme Soviet Activities

- Khasbulatov's Activities Before White House Taken Reported ..... 42
  - Denies Deputies Have Become Guards' Hostages *[Moscow Radio]* ..... 42
  - Says Election of Deputies Parliament Decision *[Moscow Radio]* ..... 42
  - Says Ostankino Captured, Kremlin Must Be Taken *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 42
- Khasbulatov, Rutskoy Willing To Meet With Yeltsin *[Moscow TV]* ..... 43
  - Attend Parliament Church Service *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 43
- Rutskoy's Activities Before White House Taken Reported ..... 43

  - Tells Interior Ministry Troops To Choose Sides *[Moscow TV]* 43
  - Slams Yeltsin, Others *[SEGODNYA 2 Oct]* 43
  - Rejects Idea of Compromise *[INTERFAX]* 44
  - Demands Arrest of Moscow Police Chief *[ITAR-TASS]* 44
- Disbanded Parliament Holds Session in White House *[INTERFAX]* 45
- White House Press Chief Accuses TASS of Inaccuracy *[INTERFAX]* 45
- 'No More Than 200' Deputies Said in White House *[Moscow Radio]* 45
- White House Defenders Mine Underground Tunnels *[INTERFAX]* 45
- Conditions Inside White House Described *[INTERFAX]* 45
- White House Guards Said To Keep Doctor in Handcuffs *[ITAR-TASS]* 46
- Congress of People's Deputies Continues To Meet 46
  - Asks Rutskoy To Form New Cabinet *[INTERFAX]* 46
  - Invites Media Heads To Report on Conduct *[INTERFAX]* 46
  - Appoints New Interior Minister *[INTERFAX]* 47
- Number of Weapons in Parliament Causes Concern 47
  - Khasbulatov on Arms *[INTERFAX]* 47
  - Conditions for Storing Weapons *[ITAR-TASS]* 47
  - Kalmyk President Says All Weapons Stored *[Moscow International]* 48
  - Internal Affairs Chief Gives Weapons Count *[SEGODNYA 2 Oct]* 48
  - Barannikov Denies Stinger Missiles at White House *[Radio Rossii]* 48
  - Barannikov Says Weapons Under Control *[Russian TV]* 48
  - Assault Rifles, APCs Available to Demonstrators *[ITAR-TASS]* 49
  - Kalashnikov's Handed Out *[Russian TV]* 49
- Recent Murders Blamed on Yeltsin 'Agents' *[SEGODNYA 25 Sep]* 49
- Soviet of Republic's Chairman Interviewed *[PRAVDA 1 Oct]* 49

**Government-Supreme Soviet Talks**

- Filatov, Luzhkov on Talks, Situation 1 Oct *[Moscow TV]* 50
- Parliament Refuses To Resume Talks 2 Oct *[ITAR-TASS]* 53
- Talks Continue 2 Oct Despite Ultimatum *[ITAR-TASS]* 53
- Official Details Talks Between Factions 2 Oct *[ITAR-TASS]* 53
- Danilovskiy Monastery Talks Continue 3 Oct *[ITAR-TASS]* 54
- Voronin Reads Statement at Talks *[ITAR-TASS]* 54
- 'Indefinite' Break Announced in Mediation Talks *[ITAR-TASS]* 55
- Talks 'Fail'; Further Talks 'Senseless' *[ITAR-TASS]* 55
- Deputies Unable To Reach Common Position *[INTERFAX]* 55
- Zorkin, Patriarch Resume Mediation Efforts 4 Oct *[ITAR-TASS]* 55
- Patriarch Out of Danger Following Heart Attack *[ITAR-TASS]* 56

**Constitutional Court Actions**

- Zorkin, Filatov Interviewed on Court, Elections *[Russian TV]* 56
- Zorkin Meets Envoys, Urges Simultaneous Elections *[Moscow TV]* 62
- Zorkin Chairs Overnight Court Meeting *[ITAR-TASS]* 62
- Constitutional Court Convenes 'Emergency Session' *[ITAR-TASS]* 62

**Other Domestic Reaction**

- 20,000 Yeltsin Supporters Gather, Erect Barricades *[ITAR-TASS]* 63
- Unarmed Volunteer Detachments Protect Facilities *[Russian TV]* 63
- Moscow Mayor Urges Muscovites To Demonstrate *[ITAR-TASS]* 63
- 'Human Chain of Defenders' Forms Around Moscow Soviet Building *[ITAR-TASS]* 63
- Holy Synod Appeals to Nation *[Moscow TV]* 63
- Patriarch Aleksey Condemns Violence *[Moscow TV]* 65
- Former People's Deputies To Unite on Nonpolitical Basis *[ITAR-TASS]* 65
- Deputies Urge Yeltsin, Rutskoy To 'Suspend' Powers *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 2 Oct]* 65
- Democratic Russia Urges 'Maximum Resolution' by Yeltsin *[INTERFAX]* 65
- Democratic Party Urges Government, Federation Council To Take Power *[INTERFAX]* 66
- Communist Leader Zyuganov Calls For Peace, Order *[Russian TV]* 66

Communists Use 'Psychological' Pressure on Neutral Politicians *[MOSKOVSKIY KOMSOMOLETS 2 Oct]* ... 66
Centrist, Left-Wing Parties Threaten To Boycott Elections *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 2 Oct]* ... 66
Afghan War Veterans Declare 'War on Rutskoy' *[INTERFAX]* ... 66
Further Censorship Charges Against Government ... 67
  Pro-Yeltsin Bias of TV News Scored *[IZVESTIYA 2 Oct]* ... 67
  ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA Protests Actions *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 2 Oct]* ... 68
  Militia Reportedly Beat Journalists *[MOSKOVSKAYA PRAVDA 2 Oct]* ... 68
  Government Accused of Restricting Journalists *[INTERFAX]* ... 68
Gorbachev Opposes Use of Force, State of Emergency *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 69
  Interviewed on Yeltsin Actions *[Moscow Radio]* ... 69
Federal Assembly Elections Discussed *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 1 Oct]* ... 72
Burbulis Supports Yeltsin, Government *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 1 Oct]* ... 73
Burlatskiy Proposes Compromise Solution *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 2 Oct]* ... 73

**Regional Reaction**

Media Roundup of Reaction to 3 Oct Events *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 74
  Official Says Situation 'Stable' *[Radio Rossii]* ... 74
  ITAR-TASS Roundup ... 74
  Pro-Yeltsin Rallies Held *[Moscow Radio]* ... 75
  Pacific Fleet Command Supports Yeltsin *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 75
St. Petersburg Calm; TV, Radio Centers Under Guard *[St. Petersburg Radio]* ... 76
  Mayor Interviewed *[St. Petersburg Radio]* ... 76
  Appeal by Democratic Russia Movement *[St. Petersburg Radio]* ... 77
  Workers Movement Threatens Mayor *[Yunost Radio]* ... 77
Maritime Territory Administration Chief Calls For Calm *[INTERFAX]* ... 77
  Kray Officials Comment *[Vladivostok Radio]* ... 77
Situation in Karelia 'Under Control' *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 79
Yakutia President Stresses Full Support for Yeltsin *[INTERFAX]* ... 79
Khabarovsk Administration Chief Regrets Bloodshed *[INTERFAX]* ... 80
Kalmyk Leader Wants To Act as Guarantor of Unity *[INTERFAX]* ... 80
  Governors Chief Opposes Ilyumzhinov Call *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 80
Shakhray: Council of Federation Subjects Not Legitimate *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 80
  'Fails To Placate' Participants *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 1 Oct]* ... 81
  Conference Appeals for Calm *[Russian TV]* ... 81
'Siberian Agreement' Association Meets in Novosibirsk ... 82
  Shakhray Fails To Win Support for Yeltsin *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 82
  Deputies Adopt Documents on Situation *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 1 Oct]* ... 82
  Appeal to World's Parliaments *[PRAVDA 1 Oct]* ... 82
  Association Disavows Regional Leaders *[INTERFAX]* ... 83
Regional Chiefs in Northwest Call To Avert Violence *[INTERFAX]* ... 83
North Caucasian Regions Refuse To Take Sides *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 83
Kuzbass Workers Urge Yeltsin To Focus on Economic Matters *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 84

**International Reaction**

President Clinton Urges Support for Yeltsin *[Russian TV]* ... 84
G-7 Ambassadors Assured Yeltsin 'in Control' *[Russian TV]* ... 84
UK Said To Continue To Support Yeltsin *[Russian TV]* ... 84
Czech Embassy: No Czech Casualties in Moscow *[Prague CTK]* ... 85
China 'Deeply Concerned' Over Bloodshed *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 85
Estonia Monitoring Russian Developments *[Tallinn Radio]* ... 85
Latvian Foreign Affairs Official on Events *[Riga Radio]* ... 85
CIS Leaders Express Support for Yeltsin *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 86
Nazarbayev Reads CIS Leaders' Appeal on Support *[Moscow Radio]* ... 86
Belarus' Shushkevich Supports Yeltsin *[INTERFAX]* ... 86
Shevardnadze Sends Support Message to Yeltsin *[Russian TV]* ... 86
Moldova's Snegur Expresses Support for Yeltsin *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 87
Ukrainian Statement Supports Russian Government *[UNIAR]* ... 87
Nazarbayev Issues Statement on Situation in Moscow *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 87
Kyrgyzstan's Prime Minister Supports Yeltsin *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 87

# Daily Report
## Central Eurasia

FBIS-SOV-93-191 | CONTENTS | 5 October 1993

**NOTICE TO READERS:** *For more reportage on Russian President Boris Yeltsin's 21 September 1993 edict dissolving the Supreme Soviet and reaction to the continuing crisis in Russia, please see the 5 October 1993 Central Eurasia Supplement entitled "Presidential-Parliamentary Crisis in Russia."*

### RUSSIA INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Yeltsin To Go Ahead With 11-13 Oct Japan Visit *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 1
  Wish To Address Parliament Viewed *[IZVESTIYA 2 Oct]* .......... 1
Visiting Ministers Persuade U.S. Audience of 'Resurrection' *[IZVESTIYA 2 Oct]* .......... 1
Lunar Exploration Program Under Way With U.S. Firm *[PRAVDA 1 Oct]* .......... 2
West's Doubts Over Regional Peacekeeping Role Criticized *[INTERFAX]* .......... 2
Deputy Foreign Minister Condemns Abkhaz Forces' Actions *[IZVESTIYA 1 Oct]* .......... 3
Official Optimistic Over KA-50 Helicopter Sale to UK *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 1 Oct]* .......... 4
Romanian Prime Minister Satisfied With Moscow Visit *[IZVESTIYA 1 Oct]* .......... 4
OPEC Attempts To Raise Prices Seen as Beneficial *[IZVESTIYA 1 Oct]* .......... 4
PRC Envoy Inaugurates Radio Program, Praises Ties *[Moscow International]* .......... 5

### RUSSIA NATIONAL AFFAIRS

#### Political Issues

Gaydar Aide Says Government To Work 'Faster' *[INTERFAX]* .......... 6
Trial of Coup Plotters To Resume 7 Oct *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 6
Documents on Rutskoy Corruption Authenticated *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 6
Paper Links Kobets, Shumeyko to Yakubovskiy *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA]* .......... 6

#### Economic Issues

Fedorov Assesses Progress of Economic Reform *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 7
Central Bank To Prohibit Exchange of Hard Currency *[INTERFAX]* .......... 7
Savings Bank Raises Interest Rates by 30 Percent *[IZVESTIYA 2 Oct]* .......... 7
Government Decree Creates Viticulture Corporation *[IZVESTIYA 2 Oct]* .......... 8
Former Military Enterprise Producing Mini-Breweries *[IZVESTIYA 2 Oct]* .......... 8

#### Military & Space Issues

Military Council Official Views Personnel Problems *[Russian TV]* .......... 9
Arms Trading Company Marks 25th Anniversary *[Moscow TV]* .......... 9
Communication Satellite 'Raduga' Placed in Orbit *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 9

#### Media Issues

Decree, Statute on Press, Media Inspectorate *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI]* .......... 9
Communications Minister Views Broadcasting Network *[Moscow TV]* .......... 11
Half of Soviet Journalists Abroad Said KGB Agents *[INTERFAX]* .......... 12

#### Regional Affairs

Yeltsin Representative Deplores Bryansk Soviet's Moves *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 30 Sep]* .......... 12
  Dismissed Oblast Leader To Appeal *[PRAVDA 30 Sep]* .......... 12
Gaydar, Shakhray at Odds Over Chelyabinsk Oblast Chief *[SEGODNYA 25 Sep]* .......... 13
Bashkiria Resumes Paying Federal Taxes *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 13

## UKRAINE

### International Affairs

Unilateral Action on Black Sea Fleet Denied *[UNIAR]* ... 14
Implementation of Disarmament Treaties Viewed *[Kiev Radio]* ... 14
Crimea Opposes Kiev's Stance at CIS Summit *[INTERFAX]* ... 14

### Domestic Affairs

Defense Minister Resigns; Replaced by Bizhan *[UNIAN]* ... 14
Council Presidium Discusses 5-8 Oct Agenda *[Kiev International]* ... 15
    Council Session Begins 5 Oct *[UNIAR]* ... 15
Kravchuk Chairs Government Meeting 30 Sep *[Kiev International]* ... 15
    Holds News Conference *[Kiev Radio]* ... 16
Construction of National Navy Detailed *[Kiev Radio]* ... 17
Security To Enforce Law Within Ministry *[NARODNA HAZETA Sep]* ... 18
Presidential Edict Reorganizes Press Service *[URYADOVYY KURYER 30 Sep]* ... 18
Nationalists Arrested After Vinnitsa Rally *[UNIAR]* ... 18
Rukh: Crimean Electoral Law Discriminatory *[Kiev International]* ... 18
Rukh Criticizes Kravchuk Government *[IZVESTIYA 2 Oct]* ... 18
    Zayets on Cabinet Appointments *[POST-POSTUP]* ... 19
    Zayets Discusses Economic Agreements *[POST-POSTUP]* ... 19
Rukh Discusses Political Situation, Election *[Kiev Radio]* ... 20
Rukh Leader, Council Speaker Agree on Electing Deputies *[POST-POSTUP]* ... 20
Rukh Seeks Dissolution of Communist Organizations *[UNIAN]* ... 20
Republican Party Opposes Economic Membership *[UNIAR]* ... 20
Christian Democrats Urge European Cooperation *[Kiev International]* ... 21
Positions of New Labor Party Detailed *[DEMOKRATYCHNA UKRAYINA 30 Sep]* ... 21
Power Plant Directors Appeal for Changes *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 1 Oct]* ... 21
Russian Recognized as Official Language in Odessa *[IZVESTIYA 2 Oct]* ... 22

## WESTERN REGION

### Moldova

Snegur Seeks Way Out of Parliamentary Crisis *[INTERFAX]* ... 23
Snegur Justifies Signing of CIS Agreement *[Bucharest Radio]* ... 23
    Further Snegur Remarks *[Bucharest Radio]* ... 23
Parliament Session Postponed Until 6 Oct *[BASAPRESS]* ... 24
Speaker Favors 'Single Economic System' *[BASAPRESS]* ... 24
Officials View Degree of Union With Romania *[BASAPRESS]* ... 24
Dniester Rejects Privatization Law Cancellation *[BASAPRESS]* ... 24
Oct Flights Canceled Due to Fuel Shortage *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 1 Oct]* ... 24

## CENTRAL ASIA

### Kazakhstan

Nazarbayev Seen as Able To Override Opposition *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 1 Oct]* ... 26

### Kyrgyzstan

Akayev Appeals for Political Truce *[KYRGYZKABAR]* ... 26

### Tajikistan

Russians Thwart Incursion at Afghan Border *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 27
    300 Rebels Cross 4 Oct *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 27
UN Envoy Advises Talks With Opposition *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 27
Rakhmanov Addresses UN General Assembly *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 27

Prime Minister: Production Continues To Fall *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 28

**Turkmenistan**

President Niyazov Pays Visit to Belgium ........ 28
  Tours NATO Headquarters *[Radio Rossii]* ........ 28
  Communique Released *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 28

## CAUCASUS

**Armenia**

Bagratyan Talks With IMF Fall Short of Goal *[ARMENPRES]* ........ 29
Russian Envoy on Moscow Events, Border 'Provocations' *[SNARK]* ........ 29
Decree Issued on Call-Up for Recruits, Officers *[SNARK]* ........ 29

**Azerbaijian**

Aliyev Says Attempts To Restore USSR 'Doomed' *[TURAN]* ........ 29
Aliyev Denies Plan To Meet Nagorno-Karabakh Leader *[TURAN]* ........ 29
Aliyev Inauguration Set for 10 Oct *[TURAN]* ........ 29
Turkish Ambassador Says Elections Constitutional *[Baku TV]* ........ 30
Aliyev Assures Turkish Legislators on Future Ties *[Ankara TV]* ........ 30
Slow Progess Seen in Trade Ties With Uzbekistan *[Baku Radio]* ........ 30

**Georgia**

Shevardnadze Interviewed on Situation *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 31
  Notes Russian Offer *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 34
Shevardnadze Decrees Curfew in Tbilisi *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 36
  Curfew Regulations Detailed *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 36
Government Troops Attack Gamsakhurdia Forces ........ 36
  Khoni Captured *[SNARK]* ........ 36
  Casualties in Khoni Clash *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 36
  Attack on Samtredia Repelled *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 37
  1 Killed in Clash Near Poti *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 37
Russian Forces Evacuate Abkhazian Refugees *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 37
  Helicopter Crashes *[IBERIA]* ........ 37
Adamishin Outlines Russia's Aid for Refugees *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 37
Popular Front: Russia Annexes Part of Georgia *[IBERIA]* ........ 37
Abkhaz Official Views Conflict With Georgia *[Budapest MAGYAR HIRLAP 2 Oct]* ........ 38
Abkhazia's Ardzinba on Georgian Conflict *[Ankara TV]* ........ 39
Foreign Minister Receives U.S. Ambassador *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 39
Shevardnadze Congratulates Azerbaijan's Aliyev *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 40

## BALTIC STATES

**Estonia**

Defense Council Issues Statement on Stability *[Tallinn Radio]* ........ 41
  Northeast Towns Reported Calm *[BNS]* ........ 41
President Comments on U.S. Visit, Kozyrev *[Tallinn Radio]* ........ 41
Over 3,500 Russian Troops Still Remain *[ETA NEWS RELEASE]* ........ 41

**Lithuania**

Brazauskas News Conference on Russia, NATO *[Vilnius Radio]* ........ 42
Opposition Warns of Bolshevik 'Provocations' *[BNS]* ........ 43
Mutiny Leader Surrenders, Conditionally Released *[BNS]* ........ 43
Defense Minister Assumes Responsibilty for Mutiny *[ELTA NEWS BULLETIN]* ........ 43
Government Speeds Up First Stage of Privatization *[BNS]* ........ 44

# Central Eurasia
## SUPPLEMENT
### Presidential-Parliamentary Crisis in Russia

*FBIS-SOV-93-191-S* CONTENTS *5 October 1993*

## PRESIDENTIAL-PARLIAMENTARY CRISIS IN RUSSIA

### Yeltsin Actions

Yeltsin Issues Decrees on Curfew, Censorship, Rutskoy ........ 1
  Decrees Additional Emergency Measures *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 1
  'Prior Censorship' Introduced *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 5 Oct]* ........ 2
  Strips Rutskoy of Vice Presidency *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 5 Oct]* ........ 2
Yeltsin Replaces Novosibirsk, Amur Regional Heads *[Radio Rossii]* ........ 2
Yeltsin Back in Kremlin Office 4 Oct *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 2
Yeltsin Aides, Advisers Comment on Violence, Elections ........ 3
  Filatov Criticizes Court *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 3
  Filatov Notes Importance of Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 3
  Filatov Comments on Criminal Proceedings *[Moscow TV]* ........ 3
  Filatov Praises Military *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 4
  Kostikov Comments on Arrests *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 4
  Kostikov Scores 'Red-Brown Violence' *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 5 Oct]* ........ 4
  Kostikov on Federation Council Meeting *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 4
  Federation Council Session Canceled *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 5
  Aide Favors 'Sanctions' for Local Councils *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 5
  Adviser Views Aftermath *[London TV]* ........ 5
  Aide Interviewed on Fate of Hard-Liners *[London TV]* ........ 6

### Government Actions

Curfew Imposed in Moscow From 2300 4 Oct *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 6
  Commandant Kulikov on Curfew *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 7
  Kulikov Orders Patrols in Moscow *[Radio Rossii]* ........ 7
  Kulikov on Casualties, Restrictions *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 7
Official Says State of Emergency To Be 'Tightened' *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 8
Reportage on Investigations Into Violence in Moscow ........ 8
  Charges Prepared for 'Rebellion' Leaders *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 8
  Stepankov Comments *[Moscow TV]* ........ 8
  Further Arrests Sanctioned *[Moscow TV]* ........ 9
  Criminal Proceedings Instituted *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 9
  Militia, OMON Defections Investigated *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 9
Justice Minister Approves of Ban on Organizations *[INTERFAX]* ........ 9
  Shumeyko Justifies Ban *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 5 Oct]* ........ 9
Press Ministry Suspends Opposition Newspapers *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 10
Government, Regional Officials Support Yeltsin's Actions *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 10
Chernomyrdin Meets With Regional Leaders *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 10
  Discusses Federation Council *[Moscow TV]* ........ 11
  Denies Reports of Talks With Opponents *[INTERFAX]* ........ 11
  Shakhray Welcomes Dialogue *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 11
Chernomyrdin Discusses Situation With Military Leadership *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 11
Government 'Working Around the Clock' *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 5 Oct]* ........ 12
Government Leaders Interviewed on Moscow Events *[Moscow TV]* ........ 12
Kozyrev Comments on Moscow Situation, International Reaction ........ 13
  Likens Situation to 1917 Events *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 13
  Comments on 'War Party' in White House *[Radio Rossii]* ........ 13
  Opposes Early Presidential Elections *[Russian TV]* ........ 14
  Interviewed on International Support *[Moscow International]* ........ 14
  Meets Christopher *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 14

Foreign Ministry Continues Normal Work [INTERFAX] 14
Gaydar Defends Use of Force in Moscow [Moscow TV] 15
Shakhray Interviewed on Present Situation [Russian TV] 15
Shokhin on Need To Win 'Minds of People' [ITAR-TASS] 16
Interior Ministry Official Reports on Situation [Moscow Radio] 16
Black Sea Fleet Ordered to 'Maintain Restraint' [INTERFAX] 17
Moscow Mayor Comments on Future Plans [ITAR-TASS] 17

**Battle at White House**

Khasbulatov, Rutskoy Interviewed Prior to Surrender [Paris TV] 17
Further on Attack on White House, Casualties 18
    Journalist Recounts Ordeal [INTERFAX] 18
    Casualties Reported [ITAR-TASS] 18
    Two Physicians Released [ITAR-TASS] 19
    Telephones Found on Those Arrested [ITAR-TASS] 19
    Defenders Seize APC [Moscow TV] 19
    Fighting Continues [Radio Rossii] 19
    Achalov Reportedly Killed [Russian TV] 19
    Eighth Floor Reportedly Held [Russian TV] 19
    Moscow Interior Official on 'Militants' [Moscow Radio] 19
Aftermath of Attack, White House Fire Detailed 20
    Fire Fighters Hampered by Snipers [Radio Rossii] 20
    Fire Put Out; Militia Clears Arms Caches [Radio Rossii] 20
    Status of Detained Deputies Noted [Moscow Radio] 20
    'Colossal' Fire Damage Detailed [ITAR-TASS] 20
    1,500 Detained Overnight [ITAR-TASS] 20

**Other Fighting in Moscow**

Armed White House Defenders Head for City [Moscow TV] 21
Security Ministry 'Source' Cited on Snipers [INTERFAX] 21
Troops Suppressing 'Last Centers of Resistance' [ITAR-TASS] 21
Start of Curfew Reportedly 'Tense' [ITAR-TASS] 21
Situation in Moscow 'Improved' [Radio Rossii] 22
ITAR-TASS Reports on Clashes, Casualties 22
Attack on ITAR-TASS Building Detailed 23
    Gunfire Exchanges Reported [ITAR-TASS] 23
    Police Detain Eight 'Attackers' [ITAR-TASS] 23
    'Intense Firefight' Reported [Moscow Radio] 23
    Further on 'Attack' [ITAR-TASS] 23
MOSKOVSKAYA PRAVDA Publishing House Comes Under Fire [ITAR-TASS] 23
    Editor Comments [Moscow TV] 24
    Troops 'Control' Building [Moscow TV] 24
Further on Attack on Ostankino TV Building 24
    Attack Repelled [ITAR-TASS] 24
    Casualties Reported [ITAR-TASS] 24
    Tractor Attempts To Ram APC [ITAR-TASS] 25
    TV Broadcasting Resumes [INTERFAX] 25
    Mayak Resumes Broadcasting [Moscow Radio] 25
Police Arrest Gunmen at Train Station [INTERFAX] 25
Reports on Casualties From Fighting in Moscow 25
    Interior Ministry Cited [ITAR-TASS] 25
    'Official' Casualty Figures Reported [Moscow Radio] 25
    Hospital Situation Detailed [IZVESTIYA 5 Oct] 25
    Ambulance Dispatchers Cited [Moscow Radio] 26
    Medical Directorate Cited [ITAR-TASS] 26

## Other Domestic Reaction

Church Mediation Efforts Reported *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 26
Media Reaction to Assault of White House, Violence in Moscow .......... 27
    Commentary Assesses Suppression of 'Putsch' *[Moscow International]* .......... 27
    Latsis Denounces Achalov, 'Fascism' *[IZVESTIYA 5 Oct]* .......... 27
    Security Arrangements Questioned *[IZVESTIYA 5 Oct]* .......... 28
    White House Events Analyzed *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 5 Oct]* .......... 29
    Rutskoy, Khasbulatov Receive 'Just Desserts' *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 5 Oct]* .......... 29
PPFR, Other Parties Denounce Rutskoy Actions *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 30
Vladislavlev Supports State of Emergency *[INTERFAX]* .......... 30
Poll Says 72 Percent of Muscovites Support Yeltsin *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 31
Mir TV Chairman Issues Statement *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 31
Private Farmers Reiterate Support for Yeltsin, Government *[IZVESTIYA 5 Oct]* .......... 31

## Regional Reaction

Federation Constituents Demand End to White House Assault *[INTERFAX]* .......... 32
Kalmyk Leader Persuaded Rutskoy, Khasbulatov To Surrender *[INTERFAX]* .......... 32
Kalmyk Leadership Denies Opposition Accusations on Stance *[Moscow TV]* .......... 32
Attmept To Blockade TV Center in St. Petersburg Noted *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 32
St. Petersburg TV To 'Sort Out' Ties With '600 Seconds' *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 32
St. Petersburg Quiet; Yeltsin Aide Appeals for Calm *[St. Petersburg Radio]* .......... 32
Khabarovsk Administration Head Calls for Calm *[Khabarovsk Radio]* .......... 33
Khabarovsk Cancels Decision Defying Yeltsin Decree *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 34
Khabarovsk Bishop Urges Calm in Far East *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 34
Sakhalin Leaders Interviewed on Events *[Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk TV]* .......... 35
Sakhalin Asks Yeltsin Not To Take Repressive Measures *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 37
Kuzbass Administration Resolutely Supports Yeltsin *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 37
Tatarstan, Mordovia, Other Reactions Reported *[INTERFAX]* .......... 37
Maritime Kray Reacts to Events in Moscow *[Vladivostok Radio]* .......... 37
Rallies Held in Several Regions in Support of Yeltsin *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 38
Papers Give Roundups of Reaction in Provinces .......... 38
    IZVESTIYA on Events *[5 Oct]* .......... 38
    ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI on Leaders' Views *[5 Oct]* .......... 40
    ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA Roundup *[5 Oct]* .......... 40
    ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA Reports *[5 Oct]* .......... 42
    KRASNAYA ZVEZDA on Military Districts *[5 Oct]* .......... 43

## CIS & International Reaction

CIS Leaders Sign Statement on Moscow Events *[Kiev Radio]* .......... 44
Former Soviet Republics Support Yeltsin *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 45
Ukraine Foreign Ministry Supports Government *[INTERFAX]* .......... 45
Tarasyuk Says Destiny of CIS Being Decided in Moscow *[INTERFAX]* .......... 45
Ukraine Navy Chief Supports Government Stand *[Kiev Radio]* .......... 45
Ukraine Labor Union Urges Actions Against Rutskoy Supporters *[UNIAR]* .......... 46
Rukh Urges Communists To Disband in Light of Moscow Events *[Kiev Radio]* .......... 46
Horyn Says Crimean Deputies Backing Moscow 'Troublemakers' *[Kiev Radio]* .......... 46
Ukraine Communist Party Denounces Yeltsin's Actions *[UNIAN]* .......... 46
Sevastopol Group Urges Mutiny in Support of Supreme Soviet *[IZVESTIYA 5 Oct]* .......... 47
Belarus' Shushkevich on Moscow Events *[Minsk Radio]* .......... 47
Belarus Government Notes Concern Over Moscow Situation *[Minsk Radio]* .......... 49
Belarusian Communist Leaders Assess Moscow Events *[Minsk Radio]* .......... 49
Danger of Moscow-Style Coup in Chisinau Viewed *[Bucharest Radio]* .......... 49
Lebed Wants 'Third Force' in Power, Elections in Russia *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 49
Snegur Cable Expresses Support for Yeltsin *[IZVESTIYA 5 Oct]* .......... 49
Majority of Kyrgyz Public Supports Yeltsin *[KYRGYZKABAR]* .......... 50
Tajik Leader Sends Telegram of Support to Yeltsin *[Dushanbe Radio]* .......... 50
    Does Not Sign CIS Letter *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 5 Oct]* .......... 50
Turkmen President Expresses 'Full Support' for Yeltsin *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 51

State Councillor Says Karimov Supports Yeltsin *[INTERFAX]* ..... 51
Armenian Leadership Supports Yeltsin *[SNARK]* ..... 51
Events 'Being Closely Watched' *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 51
Ter-Petrosyan Phones Kazakh President on Moscow Crisis *[ARMENPRES]* ..... 51
Armenian Communist Leader Blames Yeltsin for Crisis *[SNARK]* ..... 51
Shevardnadze Statement of Support for Yeltsin *[Tbilisi Radio]* ..... 52
Yeltsin Thanks Shevardnadze *[INTERFAX]* ..... 52
'Text' of Baltic Presidents' Statement Supporting Yeltsin *[BNS]* ..... 52
Estonia's Laar Sees Moscow Events as No Cause for Concern *[Tallinn Radio]* ..... 52
Estonian Defense Minister Comments *[Tallinn Radio]* ..... 53
Shooting Near Estonian Embassy; Reporter's Arrest Noted *[BNS]* ..... 53
Latvia's Ulmanis Views Events in Moscow *[Riga Radio]* ..... 53
Lithuanian Foreign Ministry Statement Supports Yeltsin *[Vilnius Radio]* ..... 53
Lithuania Stepping up Border, Embassy Security *[Vilnius International]* ..... 53
Lithuania Shipping Medical Aid to Moscow *[Vilnius Radio]* ..... 54
Japanese Embassy in Moscow Requests Increased Security *[INTERFAX]* ..... 54
Japan Urges 'More Resolute' Pace in Reforms *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 54
Japan Blames Moscow Bloodshed on Anti-Yeltsin Forces *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 54
Turkey Urges Continued Reforms, Stability *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 54
Italy To Send Medical Aid to Moscow *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 55
France To Send Aid *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 55
Brazil Supports Yeltsin 'Commitment to Democracy' *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 55
Roundup of Foreign Support for Yeltsin *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 55
World Support for Yeltsin 'Not Unconditional' *[IZVESTIYA 5 Oct]* ..... 56
Parliament 'Public Staff' Wants Red Cross Intervention *[PRAVDA 30 Sep]* ..... 57
Parliament Criticized for Not Ratifying International Treaties *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 2 Oct]* ..... 57

# Daily Report
## Central Eurasia

*FBIS-SOV-93-192* CONTENTS *6 October 1993*

**NOTICE TO READERS:*For more reportage on Russian President Boris Yeltsin's 21 September 1993 edict dissolving the Supreme Soviet and reaction to the continuing crisis in Russia, please see the 6 October 1993 Central Eurasia Supplement entitled "Presidential-Parliamentary Crisis in Russia."***

## INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

India, Iran Compete in Central Asia *[IZVESTIYA 1 Oct]* ........ 1

## RUSSIA INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Moscow Expresses 'Deep Regret' at PRC Nuclear Test *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 2
  Moscow Reiterates Position *[Moscow International]* ........ 2
  IZVESTIYA: Test 'Undermines' Moratorium *[6 Oct]* ........ 2
Amur Border Demarcation 'Extremely Badly Timed' *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 5 Oct]* ........ 2
Foreign Ministry Pledges Aid to Georgia *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 3
Troop Withdrawal Talks With Latvia Stalemated *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 2 Oct]* ........ 3
Ukraine Urged To Transfer Nuclear Charges *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 4
Statement on UNPROFOR Mandate in Croatia *[Belgrade TANJUG]* ........ 4
Radio Comments on IAEA Resolution on DPRK *[Moscow International]* ........ 4
EC To Accelerate Talks on Cooperation Treaty *[IZVESTIYA 6 Oct]* ........ 5
Changed NATO Stand Evokes 'Bewilderment' *[IZVESTIYA 5 Oct]* ........ 5
Chernomyrdin Meets With Armenian Counterpart *[Yerevan Radio]* ........ 6
Cooperation Agreements Signed With Armenia *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 5 Oct]* ........ 6
Ministry Source Reports No Plans To Withdraw From Treaty *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 6

## RUSSIA NATIONAL AFFAIRS

### Political Issues

Security Council Discusses Military Doctrine *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 7
  Grachev Delivers Report *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 7
New Russian Prosecutor General Profiled *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 7
Council of Ministers To Meet on 7 Oct *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 7

### Economic Issues

Gaydar, Yavlinskiy on Economic Situation *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 2 Oct]* ........ 8
Government Prepares Economic Priorities for 1994 *[Russian TV]* ........ 8
Soskovets Warns Against Government Loans *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 2 Oct]* ........ 8
Finance Official Views Inflation, Deficit *[SUEDDEUTSCHE ZEITUNG 5 Oct]* ........ 9
Fuel Ministry Plans To Deal With Debtors *[IZVESTIYA 2 Oct]* ........ 9
Superconductivity Developments Shown *[Moscow TV]* ........ 10

### Military and Space Issues

'Raduga' Satellite Launched From Baykonur *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 2 Oct]* ........ 10
Space Control Center's Work Described *[Russian TV]* ........ 11
Defense Industry Conversion Problem Described *[Moscow TV]* ........ 12

### Regional Affairs

Northern Fleet Facing Cash Shortage Problems *[Russian TV]* ........ 12
Report on Voronezh Plant's Success Since Privatization *[Russian TV]* ........ 12
Digital Telephone Service Begins in St Petersburg *[IZVESTIYA 5 Oct]* ........ 13

## UKRAINE

### International Affairs

- Official Hopes Russian 'Intrusion' Will Stop *[INTERFAX]* 14
- Data on Fleet Property Redeployed to Russia *[UNIAN OHLYADY, KOMENTARI, PROHNOZY 4 Oct]* 14
- Ministry Denies Military Role in Abkhazia *[KYYIVSKA PRAVDA 1 Oct]* 14
- Ukraine To Remain UN Member Despite Debt *[UNIAN]* 14
- Ministry Denies Supplying Weapons to IRA *[KYYIVSKA PRAVDA 1 Oct]* 15
- Plyushch Meets Japanese Bank Delegation *[Kiev TV]* 15
- Ambassador to Canada To Resign *[HALCHYNA 28 Sep]* 15

### National Affairs

- Parliament Endorses New Government Members *[INTERFAX]* 15
  - Kravchuk on Morozov Resignation *[Kiev International]* 16
  - More Appointments Endorsed *[UNIAN]* 16
- Procurator Views Activity of Regional UNSO *[DEMOKRATYCHNA UKRAYINA 2 Oct]* 17
  - UNSO Leader Interviewed *[NARODNA HAZETA Sep]* 17
- Democratic Party Favors Presidential Government *[UNIAN]* 18
- Crimean Group Threatens 'Nuclear Sabotage' *[KHRESHCHATYK 1 Oct]* 18
- Furnace in Kryvyy Rih May Explode *[DEMOKRATYCHNA UKRAYINA 2 Oct]* 18

## WESTERN REGION

### Belarus

- Popular Front To Support Shushkevich at Next Session *[DOBRY VECHAR 22 Sep]* 19
- Kebich Cited on Repaying Oil Debt to Russia *[IZVESTIYA 30 Sep]* 19

### Moldova

- Parliament Stalemate on CIS Continues *[SEGODNYA 5 Oct]* 19
- Prosecutor Declares Ilascu Trial Closed *[BASAPRESS]* 20
- Decree Issued on Observance of Religion Law *[BASAPRESS]* 20

## CENTRAL ASIA

### Kazakhstan

- Government To Require Visas for Baltic Visitors *[Almaty Radio]* 21
- Nazarbayev Urges Russians, Germans To Remain *[ITAR-TASS]* 21

### Tajikistan

- Russian Commander Denies Armed Border 'Breakthrough' *[ITAR-TASS]* 21
- Russian Border Guards Battle 'Infiltrators' *[INTERFAX]* 21
  - Further on 'Armed Provocation' *[ITAR-TASS]* 21
  - Dushanabe Protests to Afghan Consul *[Moscow TV]* 22

## CAUCASUS

### Armenia

- Cease-Fire Prolonged in Nagorno-Karabakh Until 5 Nov *[ITAR-TASS]* 23
- Yerevan Reports 'Provocative Activities' at Borders *[Yerevan Radio]* 23
- Karabakh, Armenia To Reply to CSCE Plan on 7 Oct *[Yerevan International]* 23
- Yerevan Positively Assesses Azerbaijan's Elections *[SNARK]* 23
- Yerevan Joins IAEA, To Get Power Plant Assistance *[SNARK]* 24

### Azerbaijan

- President-Elect Aliyev Terms Elections 'Democratic' *[INTERFAX]* 24
  - Sees Increasing Stability *[TURAN]* 24
- Elchibey Intends To Continue Political Struggle *[TURAN]* 24
- CSCE Not Ready To Send Monitors to Nagorno-Karabakh *[TURAN]* 24
- Radio Free Europe To Be Broadcast Without Interference *[AZERTAC]* 25

**Georgia**

Assassination Attempt on Supreme Soviet Chairman *[Radio Rossii]* ..... 25
Government, Gamsakhurdia Units Clash in Samtredia *[Tbilisi Radio]* ..... 25
    Zviadists Attack Government Troops *[INTERFAX]* ..... 25
NDP Leader Chanturia: All Zviadists Captured in Khoni *[Tbilisi TV]* ..... 25
Russian Officers Allegedly Join Rebels in Zugdidi *[CONTACT INFORMATION AGENCY]* ..... 26
Press Center Says Russian Troops Fighting in West *[IBERIA]* ..... 26
Captors Release Russian Border Guard Hostages *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 26
Captured Russian Arms Supplier Shown on TV *[IZVESTIYA 5 Oct]* ..... 26
Shevardnadze Security Aide on Situation *[Budapest Radio]* ..... 27
UN Says Up to 150,000 Civilians Fleeing Abkhazia *[AFP]* ..... 28
Butrus-Ghali's Special Envoy To Meet Abkhaz Officials *[AFP]* ..... 28
    Further on UN Officials-Abkhazians Talks *[AFP]* ..... 28
Officer Implements Stricter Security Measures in Tbilisi *[INTERFAX]* ..... 28
Gamsakhurdia Discusses Future Plans *[Paris LE MONDE 5 Oct]* ..... 29

# Central Eurasia
## SUPPLEMENT
### Presidential-Parliamentary Crisis in Russia

*FBIS-SOV-93-192-S* CONTENTS *6 October 1993*

## PRESIDENTIAL-PARLIAMENTARY CRISIS IN RUSSIA

### Yeltsin Actions

Yeltsin Appoints Kazannik Procurator General *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 1
Yeltsin Appoints Shumeyko Acting Press Minister *[Moscow TV]* .......... 1
Yeltsin Issues Decrees on Aftermath of Clashes .......... 1
    White House Handed Over to Council *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 1
    Decree on Mourning 'Coup' Victims *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 1
    Fund Set Up To Repair Damages *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 1
    Rebel Deputies Denied Social Security *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 2
Presidential Aide Discusses Upcoming Elections *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 6 Oct]* .......... 2
Future of Federation Council, Constitutional Court in Doubt *[INTERFAX]* .......... 3
Yeltsin Aide on 'Devious' Constitutional Court Statement *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 3
Medvedev: No Disbanding of Local Soviets *[Moscow TV]* .......... 4
Presidential Council Member on Situation *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 5 Oct]* .......... 4

### Government Actions

Chernomyrdin Sends Statement of Appreciation to Servicemen *[Moscow TV]* .......... 6
Cabinet Grants Ministries Powers Over Infrastructure *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 5 Oct]* .......... 7
Cabinet Allocates Funds to Media for Election Coverage *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 5 Oct]* .......... 7
Interior Ministry Claims No Impact on Crime *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 5 Oct]* .......... 8
Central Bank Halts Transactions of Suspended Organizations *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 8
Soskovets Assesses Repair of Damaged Buildings *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 8
Moscow Government Views Emergency Rule, Local Soviets .......... 9
    Reclaims Supreme Soviet Buildings *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 9
    Meeting Discusses Curfew, City Soviets *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 9
    Mayor Warns Against Repeat of 'Mistakes' *[INTERFAX]* .......... 9
    Mayor Comments on Emergency Rule *[INTERFAX]* .......... 9
    Mayor Issues 'Bonus' to Directorates *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 9
Moscow Commandant Views Security Situation, Continued Resistance *[INTERFAX]* .......... 10
    Describes Emergency Measures *[Moscow TV]* .......... 10
    Denies Any Troops Sided With 'Rebels' *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 10
    Confirms No Spetsnaz Defections *[Russian TV]* .......... 11
Moscow Militia Chief Reports on State of Emergency *[Russian TV]* .......... 11
Detainees From White House Area Interrogated *[Moscow TV]* .......... 11
Police Search for 'Criminal Gangs' *[INTERFAX]* .......... 11
104 'Mutiny' Figures Held in Lefortovo Prison *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 11
1,452 Armed 'Militants' Detained *[INTERFAX]* .......... 12
Interior Official Comments on Detainees *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 12
No Confirmation of Anpilov, Konstantinov Arrests *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 12
    Search Continues *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 12
Moscow Interior Official on Present Situation *[Russian TV]* .......... 13
    Further on Interview *[Russian TV]* .......... 13
OMON Unit Fires on 'Vesti' Car *[Russian TV]* .......... 14
Night in Moscow Passed 'Quietly' *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 14
Moscow Curfew Called 'Lenient' *[IZVESTIYA 6 Oct]* .......... 14
Performance of Airborne Troops, MVD Described *[IZVESTIYA 5 Oct]* .......... 15
Moscow Casualty Figures From 2-5 Oct Reported .......... 17
    Yeltsin Aide, Health Minister Comment *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 17
    Dzerzhinskiy Division Casualties Noted *[Moscow TV]* .......... 17
    Death Toll at White House 'Unknown' *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 17
    Military Casualties Reported *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 6 Oct]* .......... 17

Health Minister Claims 137 Killed *[Radio Rossii]* ... 18
Need for Blood Donations Described *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 18
Eyewitness: 'Appalling Mess' Inside White House *[Radio Rossii]* ... 18
Correspondent Reports Conditions Inside White House *[Russian TV]* ... 19
Rutskoy Appealed for Air Raids Hours Before Capture *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 19
MVD Denies Report on Planned Provocation at White House *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 5 Oct]* ... 20
'Slovenliness and Vacillation' Blamed for Ostankino Attack *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 5 Oct]* ... 20
Commercial Banks Pledge Funds To Repair Ostankino *[IZVESTIYA 5 Oct]* ... 21

**Defense Ministry Actions**

Grachev Reviews Actions, Status of Troops at News Conference *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 6 Oct]* ... 21
States Situation Will 'Stabilize' *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 22
Promises Awards for Servicemen *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 22
Says Troops Concentrated Near Parade Ground *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 22
Praises Soldiers, Officers *[Radio Rossii]* ... 23
Reports of Officers' Firings Termed 'Fabrication' *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 24
Papers Report Grachev Hesitant in Committing Army ... 24
Seen Waiting for People's Support *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 5 Oct]* ... 24
Army Reportedly 'Bided' Its Time *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 5 Oct]* ... 24
Grachev's Reluctance Highlighted *[IZVESTIYA 5 Oct]* ... 25
Commentary Calls For Calm, Cohesion of Army *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 6 Oct]* ... 26

**Media Censorship**

Spokesman Kostikov on Lifting of Censorship Measures *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 27
Text of Decree on Supreme Soviet Mass Media *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 5 Oct]* ... 27
Deputy Press Minister Comments on Censorship Decree *[Russian TV]* ... 28
Official Questioned About Suspension of Newspapers *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 6 Oct]* ... 28
Official: Banning of Publications Not Censorship *[Moscow TV]* ... 29
St. Petersburg TV Head Suspends '600 Seconds' Program *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 29
More on Suspension *[INTERFAX]* ... 29
'Liberal' Newspapers Show Signs of Censorship *[AFP]* ... 29
Blank Spaces Appear in Papers *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 30
Kemerovo Paper Suspended for Anti-Yeltsin Remarks *[Moscow Radio]* ... 30
Newspaper Staff Declare Editor's Dismissal 'Illegal' *[SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 2 Oct]* ... 30
New Chief Editor Appointed *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 5 Oct]* ... 31
Paper Returns, Describes Plans *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 5 Oct]* ... 31
Cossacks Monitor Execution of Edict Closing PRAVDA *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 5 Oct]* ... 31
Concern Over Curbs on Freedom of Press Noted *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 2 Oct]* ... 31

**Other Domestic Reaction**

Constitutional Court Halts Analysis of Yeltsin Decrees *[INTERFAX]* ... 33
Zorkin 'Seriously Ill'; Resignation Issue Remains Open *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 33
Zorkin Reportedly Resigns *[Russian TV]* ... 33
Democrats Urge Strong Anti-Opposition Measures *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 33
Civic Union Leader Criticizes Rutskoy *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 34
Eminent Figures Assess Moscow Events, Future *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 6 Oct]* ... 34
Centrist Parties, 'Pamyat' Voice Support for Yeltsin *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 5 Oct]* ... 36
SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA Editor Critical of Rutskoy *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 5 Oct]* ... 36
Ambartsumov Optimistic on Elections *[Mainz TV]* ... 36
Most Muscovites Support Using Military To Quell Uprising *[KURANTY 6 Oct]* ... 37
Lawyers View Trial of White House Leaders *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 5 Oct]* ... 37
Media Reaction to Attack on White House, Armed Clashes ... 38
Yeltsin's Performance Questioned *[SEGODNYA 5 Oct]* ... 38
Parliamentarianism 'Failed the Test' *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 5 Oct]* ... 39
Paper Bemoans 'Tragedy' *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 5 Oct]* ... 40
Rutskoy Blamed for Unleashing 'War' *[IZVESTIYA 5 Oct]* ... 40

Moscow Events Assessed *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 5 Oct]* ........ 41

**Regional Reaction**

Decision by Federation Components Conference Published *[SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 2 Oct]* ..... 42
Regions Give Backing to Federation Council *[SEGODNYA 5 Oct]* ........ 42
Chernomyrdin Chairs Conference on Federation Council *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 43
  Regional Dissenting View Ignored *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 5 Oct]* ........ 43
Yeltsin Dismisses Head of Amur Oblast Administration *[Vladivostok Radio]* ........ 44
Regional Leaders 'Personal Ambitious Interests' Criticized *[IZVESTIYA 5 Oct]* ........ 44
Yaroslavl Oblast Chief Suggests Ways Out of Crisis *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 6 Oct]* ........ 45
Vladimir Oblast Supports Yeltsin's Actions *[Russian TV]* ........ 45
Vladimir Inner Soviet, Chairman Differ on Moscow Events *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 6 Oct]* .... 45
Sakhalin Soviet, Administration Heads Make Joint Appeal *[Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk TV]* ........ 46
Siberian Heads Condemn 'Extremist Forces' *[Radio Rossii]* ........ 46
Bashkortostan Rejects Moscow Request for Reinforcements *[Radio Rossii]* ........ 46
Yeltsin's Actions Supported in Chelyabinsk Oblast *[Russian TV]* ........ 47
Yeltsin's Representative in Tomsk Attacked *[Radio Rossii]* ........ 47
Regional Roundup of Reactions to Events in Moscow *[SEGODNYA 5 Oct]* ........ 47
Official Reactions in Regions Summed Up *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 5 Oct]* ........ 48
Most Regions Support Emergency Rule in Moscow *[INTERFAX]* ........ 49
Roundup of Regional Reactions to Moscow Events *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 6 Oct]* ........ 49

**CIS & International Reaction**

Ukraine's Kravchuk on Moscow Developments *[Kiev International]* ........ 50
5 Oct Briefing in Kiev on Moscow Events Reported *[Kiev Radio]* ........ 52
Ukraine Socialists on Moscow Clash *[Kiev Radio]* ........ 52
Crimean Groups Offer Mixed Reaction to Yeltsin's Moves *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 5 Oct]* ... 53
Kazakhstan's Nazarbayev Views Events in Russia *[INTERFAX]* ........ 53
  Expresses 'Satisfaction' With Actions *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 53
Kyrgyzstan's Akayev Applauds Yeltsin *[Moscow TV]* ........ 53
Armenian Defense Ministry Says Russian Troops Defending Democracy *[Yerevan International]* ........ 54
  Armenian Position Viewed *[Yerevan International]* ........ 54
'Anti-Estonian Campaigner' Involved in Moscow Events *[BNS]* ........ 54
Kozyrev Expects No Changes in West's Stance Toward Russia *[MOSKOVSKIYE NOVOSTI 10 Oct]* ........ 55
Yeltsin Briefs Clinton on Moscow Events *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 55
U.S. Leaders' Backing for Yeltsin Moves Cited *[IZVESTIYA 6 Oct]* ........ 55
G-7 Message of Support for Yeltsin Noted *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 56
Japan's Takemura Cited on Moscow Events *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 6 Oct]* ........ 56
Western Forces Commander on Support for Yeltsin *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 57

# Daily Report
## Central Eurasia

*FBIS-SOV-93-193* CONTENTS *7 October 1993*

## INTERREGIONAL AFFAIRS

Presidents Express Concern at Moscow Events *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 5 Oct]* .......... 1
Businessman Optimistic on Economic Union *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 6 Oct]* .......... 1
ITAR-TASS Carries Press Review for 7 Oct .......... 1

## RUSSIA INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Japan 'Very Pessimistic' on Russia's Future *[IZVESTIYA 7 Oct]* .......... 3
  Japanese Ambassador Interviewed *[INTERFAX]* .......... 3
Japan To Supply Kuril Islands With Oil *[IZVESTIYA 6 Oct]* .......... 4
Regret Expressed Over PRC Nuclear Test *[IZVESTIYA 7 Oct]* .......... 4
Space Agency Head on Project With U.S. *[Moscow TV]* .......... 5
  NASA Chief on Meetings *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 5
U.S. Secretary of State To Visit 20-27 Oct *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 6
Yeltsin Reassures Mitterrand on Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 6
Presidential Council Member on NATO Ties *[Bratislava NARODNA OBRODA 4 Oct]* .......... 6
Impact of Events on NATO Enlargement Viewed *[MOSKOVSKIYE NOVOSTI 10 Oct]* .......... 8
Northwestern Border Guards Thwart Smuggling *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 6 Oct]* .......... 9

## RUSSIA NATIONAL AFFAIRS

### Yeltsin Actions

Yeltsin Addresses Nation; Blames Communists, Fascists, Soviets *[Moscow TV]* .......... 10
Yeltsin Issues Decrees on White House, Moscow Soviet, Elections .......... 12
  Cabinet To Move Into White House *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 7 Oct]* .......... 12
  Moscow Soviet Abolished *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 13
  Duma Election Rules Amended *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 13
  Statute on Elections Detailed *[INTERFAX]* .......... 13
Yeltsin Issues Condolence Message *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 13
Press Service Cited on Federation Council, Elections *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 6 Oct]* .......... 14
Yeltsin Seen in No Hurry To Convene Federation Council *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 6 Oct]* .......... 14
Yeltsin Adviser Views Regional Situation *[London TV]* .......... 14
Yeltsin Spokesman Interviewed on Clashes, Elections *[Milan IL GIORNALE 6 Oct]* .......... 15

### State of Emergency in Moscow

Khasbulatov, Rutskoy, Others Reportedly in Solitary Confinement *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 16
  Lawyer Denied Access To Khasbulatov *[INTERFAX]* .......... 16
  Khasbulatov's Health 'Not Very Good' *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 16
Isakov Claims OMON Beat Detainees *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 6 Oct]* .......... 17
Prosecutor's Office Frees Baburin, 58 Others *[INTERFAX]* .......... 17
Moscow Commandant Says Situation 'Better' *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 17
Troops To Remain Until End of State of Emergency *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 18
Report on Troops Guarding White House *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 18
Security Ministry Reports 10-12 'Militants' Remain *[INTERFAX]* .......... 18
Moscow Militia Head Denies Defections; Crime Figures Given *[Moscow TV]* .......... 18
Over 5,000 Troops Enforcing Curfew *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 19
Situation on Moscow Streets 'Starting To Stabilize' *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 7 Oct]* .......... 19
Number of Casualties Rising *[INTERFAX]* .......... 20

## Political Issues

Yeltsin Pressing Constitutional Court Chair Zorkin To Resign *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 6 Oct]* ..... 20
  Zorkin Blamed for Encouraging Opposition *[KURANTY 6 Oct]* ..... 20
  Judges Demand Zorkin Resign *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 21
  Vitruk To Be Acting Chairman *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 21
Stepashin Interviewed on Recent Events, Security Ministry Role *[Moscow TV]* ..... 21
Moscow Mayor Interviewed on Costs of Rebellion, Outlook *[MOSKOVSKIYE NOVOSTI 5 Oct]* ..... 23
Justice Ministry Directive Lists Banned Organizations *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 6 Oct]* ..... 24
New Procurator General Kazannik Interviewed on Work *[Moscow TV]* ..... 24
  Discusses Background, Arrests *[Moscow Radio]* ..... 25
Shakhray Reportedly Considers Resignation *[INTERFAX]* ..... 26
Cabinet Presidium Cancels Session for 'Day of Mourning' *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 26
Government Commission Evaluates White House Damage *[INTERFAX]* ..... 26
Parliament Funds To Aid Children's Institutions *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 6 Oct]* ..... 26
Parties Distance Themselves From Coup Organizers *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 6 Oct]* ..... 26
Party of Economic Freedom Holds Extraordinary Congress *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 27
Advisor Evaluates Rutskoy's Mistakes *[London TV]* ..... 28
Newspaper Reaction to Storming of White House, Elections ..... 28
  Leaders' Intention To Run in Election Questioned *[IZVESTIYA 6 Oct]* ..... 28
  Columnist Pleads for 'Human Magnanimity' *[IZVESTIYA 6 Oct]* ..... 29
  Casualties From Reckless Firing Deplored *[IZVESTIYA 6 Oct]* ..... 30
  Self-Appointed 'Mediators' Criticized *[IZVESTIYA 6 Oct]* ..... 32
  Editor Evaluates Violent Events *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 7 Oct]* ..... 33

## Media Issues

Shumeyko Comments on Media Censorship, Recent Events *[Radio Rossii]* ..... 34
  Defines Limits of Censorship *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 35
  Promotes 'New Ideology' *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 36
Official Explains Censorship Measures *[MOSKOVSKIY KOMSOMOLETS 6 Oct]* ..... 36
Official Announces End of 'Prior Censorship' *[Russian TV]* ..... 37
Censorship Procedures, Results Detailed *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 6 Oct]* ..... 37
NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA Editor Fears Long-Term Censorship *[Rome LA REPUBBLICA 6 Oct]* ..... 38
End of Censorship Brings 'Hope' for Future *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 7 Oct]* ..... 39
Interior, Security Ministry Press Offices Faulted *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 6 Oct]* ..... 40
Paper Sellers Hike Prices *[IZVESTIYA 6 Oct]* ..... 40

## Military Issues

Presidential Structure Eyes Grachev 'Hesitancy' *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 7 Oct]* ..... 40
Grachev Actions, 'Self-Restraint' Defended *[IZVESTIYA 7 Oct]* ..... 40
Security Council Discusses Military Doctrine *[IZVESTIYA 7 Oct]* ..... 42
Elite Divisions 'In Readiness' At Airfield *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 7 Oct]* ..... 42
Restrictions on Military Communications Relaxed *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 6 Oct]* ..... 42
Guards Removed From Lenin Mausoleum *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 43

## Economic Issues

Yeltsin Extends Privatization Voucher Validity *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 43
Gaydar Rejects 'Populist Measures' *[MOSKOVSKIY KOMSOMOLETS 6 Oct]* ..... 43
Gerashchenko Interviewed on Economic Issues *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 6 Oct]* ..... 43
Minister Explains New Energy Program *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 6 Oct]* ..... 45
Official Predicts 6.8-Fold Price Increase *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 6 Oct]* ..... 46

## Regional Affairs

Regions, Leaders Express Support for Yeltsin ..... 46

St Petersburg Mayor Sochak *[Rome LA REPUBBLICA 6 Oct]* 46
Chechen President Dudayev *[Moscow TV]* 46
Kuban Citizens *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 6 oct]* 47
Ivanovo City Soviet Chairman *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 7 Oct]* 47
Belgorod Oblast Ore Miners *[Moscow TV]* 48
Tambov Leaders *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 6 Oct]* 48
Regions, Leaders View State Duma Elections, Soviets 48
Writer: Soviets' Power Ending *[IZVESTIYA 7 Oct]* 48
Jewish Oblast Seeks Separate Constituency *[ITAR-TASS]* 49
Bashkortostan Supreme Soviet Speaker *[INTERFAX]* 49
Yaroslavl's 'Democratic Public' *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 7 Oct]* 50
St Petersburg Mayor *[INTERFAX]* 50
Chelyabinsk Official *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 7 oct]* 50
No Casualities in Vladivostok Ammunition Dump Blast *[Moscow TV]* 50
Ossetians Adopt Resolution on Reconciliation *[ITAR-TASS]* 51
Altay Kray Suspends Membership in 'Siberian Accord' *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 6 Oct]* 51
Results of Moscow Poll on Crisis Published *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 7 Oct]* 51
Number of Electoral Districts Reduced in Moscow Oblast *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 6 Oct]* 52
Opposition Leaflets in St. Petersburg, Cherkessk *[INTERFAX]* 52
Sakhalin Trade Union Chief Condemns Bloodshed in Moscow *[Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk TV]* 52
Situation in Chelyabinsk Oblast 'Calm,' 'Under Control' *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 6 oct]* 53

## UKRAINE

### International Affairs

Kiev on Russian Interference on NATO Ties *[UNIAN]* 54
Commission Denies Russian Report on Warheads *[INTERFAX]* 54
Kiev Denies Nuclear Technology Sold to Libya, Pakistan *[UNIAN]* 54
Kravchuk Decree on Regulating Government Work *[Kiev International]* 54
Supply of Canadian Oil Equipment Discussed *[Kiev Radio]* 54

### National Affairs

President Kravchuk Wants One-Chamber Parliament *[INTERFAX]* 55
Kravchuk Sets Up New Government Subdivisions *[Kiev International]* 55
Presidential Press Service Head Appointed *[Kiev International]* 55
Background to Morozov Resignation Detailed *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 6 Oct]* 55
Supreme Council Debates Draft Constitution *[UNIAR]* 56
Government Considers Paramilitary Body Ban *[UNIAN]* 56
Creation of People's Squadrons Urged *[ZA VILNU UKRAYINU 2 Oct]* 57
Security Service Holds Conference 3 Oct *[MOLOD UKRAYINY 5 Oct]* 57
Party Leaders View Early Elections *[KYYIVSKA PRAVDA 28 Sep]* 57
Justice Ministry Registers Communist Party *[UNIAN]* 58
Increase in Activities of Odessa Communists *[Moscow Radio]* 58
Statesman Calls For Keeping Nuclear Arms *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 5 Oct]* 59
Officers in Black Sea Fleet Said Persecuted *[RADA 30 Sep]* 59

## CENTRAL ASIA

### Kyrgyzstan

President Akayev Holds Meeting on Law Enforcement *[ITAR-TASS]* 60
Health Minister Leads Delegation to Japan *[Bishkek Radio]* 60

### Tajikistan

Supreme Council Chairman Rakhmanov News Conference *[Dushanbe Radio]* 60
Equipment Shortage Forces Papers To Publish Weekly *[Moscow Radio]* 63

## CAUCASUS

### Armenia

Defense Ministry Says Cease-Fire Extended to 5 Nov *[Yerevan Radio]* .... 64
Foreign Minister Says Karabakh Solution Close *[SNARK]* .... 64
Parliament Refuses To Dissolve Itself *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 6 Oct]* .... 64
President Congratulates Aliyev on Election as President *[Yerevan Radio]* .... 64
President Phones Georgia's Shevardnadze *[ARMENPRES]* .... 65
Hostile Azeris Blamed for Hostage Release Failure *[Yerevan Radio]* .... 65
President Decrees Minimum Wage Increase *[ARMENPRES]* .... 65
Pannational Movement Welcomes Yeltsin's Actions *[ARMENPRES]* .... 65

### Azerbaijan

Aliyev's 98.8-Percent 'Landslide' Victory Detailed *[AZERTAC]* .... 65
    Commission Declares Aliyev Winner *[TURAN]* .... 65

### Georgia

Night Curfew Enforced in Sukhumi *[Moscow Radio]* .... 66
Zviadists Carrying Out 'Positional Battles' Near Khoni *[Tbilisi Radio]* .... 66
Kobalia's Units Advance on Grigoleti Toward Lanchkhuti *[Tbilisi Radio]* .... 66
Bodies of 5 Russian Soldiers Found Near Samtredia *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 66
Georgian Air Force Commander Killed in Abkhazia *[SAKARTVELOS RESPUBLIKA 28 Sep]* .... 66
Gamsakhurdia Allegedly Coordinates With Abkhazians *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 6 Oct]* .... 67
Government Official Thanks Ukraine for Help in Defense *[UNIAR]* .... 67
Ardzinba Seeks Negotiations With Shevardnadze *[CONTACT INFORMATION AGENCY]* .... 67
Shevarnadze Decrees Creation of Genocide Commission *[CONTACT INFORMATION AGENCY]* .... 68
Shevardnadze Asks UN To Help Evacuate Svanetian Refugees *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 68
Adzhar Chief Says Adzharia To Remain Georgian *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 6 Oct]* .... 68
Chikvaidze Satisfied With Victory of Yeltsin's Forces *[INTERFAX]* .... 69
Russian Journalist Arrested on Espionage Charges *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 6 Oct]* .... 69
Russian Businessman Warns of Impending Famine in Abkhazia *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 69

## BALTIC STATES

### Estonia

Tallinn Car Bomb Injures Three *[Tallinn Radio]* .... 70
Authorities Seize Illegal Russia-Bound Gun Shipment *[ETA NEWS BULLETIN]* .... 70
Government Signs Repatriation Agreement With Russia *[Tallinn Radio]* .... 70
Government Cancels Elections at Russian Naval Base *[Tallinn Radio]* .... 70
Meri Expresses Concern Over Russian Events *[Helsinki Radio]* .... 70
Russian-Community Leaders Comment on Moscow Events *[BNS]* .... 70
Meri Relieves Defense Minister of 2d Ministerial Post *[ETA NEWS RELEASE]* .... 71
Reports of Russian Troop Incursion Proved False *[BNS]* .... 71
Government Requests Sweden Extradite Rebel Commander *[Tallinn Radio]* .... 71
Parliamentarian: Kiev Opposes Baltics' Joining NATO *[BNS]* .... 71
'First High-Level Contacts' With Arab Businessmen Held *[BNS]* .... 72

### Latvia

Ulmanis Convenes Defense Council; Northwestern Group Quiet *[Riga Radio]* .... 72
Coup Reportedly Planned If Moscow Rebels Successful *[LETA]* .... 72
Government Bans Procommunist Organizations *[Riga Radio]* .... 72
    Minister on Banning Groups *[Riga Radio]* .... 73
    Leftists Concerned Over Move *[BNS]* .... 73

## Lithuania

Foreign Ministry Statement Supports Yeltsin *[Vilnius Radio]* .......... 73
Government Stepping Up Border, Embassy Security *[Vilnius International]* .......... 73
President Reports on U.S. Trip, Postpones Moscow Visit *[BNS]* .......... 74
Party Criticizes Vilnius' Handling of Moscow Crisis *[BNS]* .......... 74
  LDDP Official Denies Mishandling *[BNS]* .......... 74
Head of Kaliningrad Administration Visits *[Vilnius Radio]* .......... 74
  Meets With Slezevicius *[INTERFAX]* .......... 74
Entry Policy for Kaliningrad Residents To Remain *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 75

# Daily Report
## Central Eurasia

FBIS-SOV-93-194 — CONTENTS — *8 October 1993*

## INTERREGIONAL AFFAIRS

Yeltsin Meets With Transcaucasian Leaders *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 1
    Shevardnadze: Georgia To Join CIS *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 1

## RUSSIA INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Shelepin: Moscow Seeking Revision of CFE *[BERLINER ZEITUNG 7 Oct]* ... 2
Turkish Embassy Denies Khasbulatov Contact *[IZVESTIYA 6 Oct]* ... 2
Yeltsin Visit to Japan To Last 2 Days *[INTERFAX]* ... 2
Resumption of ROK-DPRK Talks Welcomed *[Moscow International]* ... 2
PRC Nuclear Test Threatens Complete Ban *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 7 Oct]* ... 3
Kozyrev: Foreign Policy To Remain Unchanged *[IZVESTIYA 8 Oct]* ... 3
Kozyrev Visit to Vienna Canceled *[INTERFAX]* ... 5
Major, Kohl Reiterate Support for Yeltsin *[AFP]* ... 5
    ITAR-TASS on Major Call *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 5

## RUSSIA NATIONAL AFFAIRS

### Yeltsin Decrees

Yeltsin Orders Investigation of Moscow 'Mutiny' *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 6
Decree on 'Legal Regulation' Issued *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 6
Constitutional Court Suspended *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 7
President To Appoint, Dismiss Local Leaders *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 8
Moscow Soviets Abolished *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 9
Compensation for Killed, Wounded Outlined *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 9
Statute on Duma Elections Amended *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 8 Oct]* ... 10

### State of Emergency

Coup Leaders Formally Placed Under Arrest *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 10
    Arrests Discussed *[Moscow TV]* ... 11
    Treatment in Prison Described *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 11
Lawyer Reports Khasbulatov 'Feeling Quite Well' *[Radio Rossii]* ... 11
    Lawyer Withdraws From Case *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 11
'Working Russia' Leader Anpilov Detained Near Tula *[Moscow Radio]* ... 12
    Said Planning Attempt on Yeltsin *[AFP]* ... 12
    Arrest Detailed *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 12
Yerin Comments on Arrests, Crime *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 12
Moscow Government Protests Release of Deputies *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 13
Situation in Moscow 'Starting To Stabilize' *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 7 Oct]* ... 13
'Relatively Quiet' Night Reported in Moscow *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 14
White House Basement May Hold 'Armed Fighters' *[Radio Rossii]* ... 14
Mayor's Office Says Death Toll Reaches 125 *[AFP]* ... 14
Further on Casualty Figures *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 14
Funeral Held for Victims of 4 Oct Clashes *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 15
'Alpha' Group's Role in White House Assault Detailed *[INTERFAX]* ... 15
    Rutskoy, Khasbulatov Arrests Described *[IZVESTIYA 8 Oct]* ... 16
Rutskoy's 5 Oct Appeal To Zorkin Detailed *[IZVESTIYA 7 Oct]* ... 17
Officer Describes 3 Oct Attack on Ostankino *[Moscow Radio]* ... 17

### Political Issues

Yeltsin, Shakhray Disagree Over Fate of Federation Council *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 7 Oct]* ..... 18
Stankevich Comments on Future of Federation Council *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 7 Oct]* ........... 19
Need for Federation Council Asserted *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 7 Oct]* ........... 19
Yeltsin's Regional Policy Assessed *[IZVESTIYA 7 Oct]* ........... 20
Disputes With Regions Seen Remaining *[SEGODNYA 7 Oct]* ........... 21
Impact, Background of Possible Shakhray Departure Viewed *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 8 Oct]* ........... 22
Ryabov Outlines Duma Election Procedures *[ITAR-TASS]* ........... 23
Civic Union Prepared To Participate in Elections *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 7 Oct]* ........... 24
Bonner Raises Questions About Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* ........... 24
Official Discusses Removal of Supreme Soviet Documents, Valuables *[Russian TV]* ........... 24
Foreign Ministry 'Commentary' Defends Yeltsin's Actions *[ITAR-TASS]* ........... 24
Yeltsin's 'Waiting Game' During Moscow Coup Questioned *[Russian TV]* ........... 26
Issues Raised by Moscow Events Viewed *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 7 Oct]* ........... 26
Ban on Organizations Viewed *[IZVESTIYA 7 Oct]* ........... 27
Background to Kazannik's Appointment Eyed *[IZVESTIYA 7 Oct]* ........... 29
Committee Urges Banning of Communists, Fascists *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 7 Oct]* ........... 30
Movements Comment on 'Bloody Sunday' *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 7 Oct]* ........... 31
Activities of Chernomyrdin, Vice Premiers Reported *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 7 Oct]* ........... 31
Appeal to 'Quash' 1991 Putsch Case Rejected *[ITAR-TASS]* ........... 32
Trade Union Leader Resigns *[ITAR-TASS]* ........... 32

### Military Issues

Yeltsin Awards Ministers, Militia, Servicemen *[ITAR-TASS]* ........... 32
Yeltsin Press Secretary Praises Army *[ITAR-TASS]* ........... 33
Grachev Conveys Yeltsin's 'Deep Gratitude' To Troops *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 8 Oct]* ........... 33
Grachev Denies Reports of 'Panic' in Kremlin *[ITAR-TASS]* ........... 33
Grachev Says Troops Acted 'Resolutely, Bravely' *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 8 Oct]* ........... 34
Army's Actions in Crisis Defended *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 7 Oct]* ........... 36
No Militiamen, Soldiers Sided With Putschists *[ITAR-TASS]* ........... 37
Officer Charges Militia Leadership With Indecision *[IZVESTIYA 7 Oct]* ........... 37
Interior Troops Deny Being Inadequately Fed *[Moscow Radio]* ........... 38
Security Council Discusses Draft Military Doctrine *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 7 Oct]* ........... 38
    Kokoshin Discusses Doctrine *[Radio Rossii]* ........... 39
Kokoshin Holds Conference on Defense Order *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 6 Oct]* ........... 39
    Comments on Long-Range Aircraft *[Russian TV]* ........... 40
Need for Long-Range Reconnaissance Argued *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 7 Oct]* ........... 41
Students Subject to Military Service Call-Up *[ITAR-TASS]* ........... 43

### Economic Issues

Gaydar Views Tasks Facing Government *[Moscow TV]* ........... 43
Cabinet To Accelerate Land, Housing Reform *[SEGODNYA 7 Oct]* ........... 43
Finance Ministry Proposes 'Real Privatization' *[INTERFAX]* ........... 44
    Readies Stabilization Package *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 7 Oct]* ........... 44
End of Economy Ministry Planning Welcomed *[KURANTY 7 Oct]* ........... 45
Government, Central Bank Friction Continues *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 7 Oct]* ........... 45
Volskiy Questions Course of Economic Reform *[MOSKOVSKIYE NOVOSTI 10 Oct]* ........... 46
Provisions of Bread Subsidy Edict Summarized *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 6 Oct]* ........... 46
Poll Finds More Support for Capitalism *[KURANTY 8 Oct]* ........... 47
September Inflation at Around 20 Percent *[IZVESTIYA 7 Oct]* ........... 47

### Media Issues

Situation Surrounding Banned Newspapers Clarified *[Moscow Radio]* ........... 48
    Ministry Considers New Rules *[MOSKOVSKIY KOMSOMOLETS 8 Oct]* ........... 48
    SEGODNYA Protests Banning *[7 Oct]* ........... 49
Newspaper RABOCHAYA TRIBUNA Reappears 8 Oct ........... 49

Ostankino TV, Radio Chairman Holds News Conference *[Moscow TV]* .......... 50
Nevzorov Gives Up '600 Seconds' To Start New Program *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 8 Oct]* .... 51
Newsmen Protest Lack of Protection 4-5 Oct *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 7 Oct]* .......... 51

### Regional Affairs

Yeltsin Proposes Local Soviets Dissolve Themselves .......... 52
  Local Soviets Oppose Plan *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 8 Oct]* .......... 52
  Local Administrations for Plan *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 53
  More Regions Support Yeltsin Plan *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 7 Oct]* .......... 53
  Udmurtia Sets Elections *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 54
  Komi Supreme Soviet Opposes Plan *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 54
Prefectures To Take Moscow Soviet's Buildings *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 7 Oct]* .......... 54
Regional Reaction to Yeltsin TV Address *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 55
Kaliningrad Press Reaction to Moscow Events *[SVOBODNAYA ZONA, etc., 5 Oct]* .......... 55
Kalmykia Chief Denies Involvement in Events *[Moscow TV]* .......... 56
Chuvash Premier on Moscow, Republic Politics *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 7 Oct]* .......... 57
Khabarovsk Rally Supports Yeltsin *[Vladivostok Radio]* .......... 58

## UKRAINE

### International Affairs

Sevastopol Rally Condemns 'Boris the Bloody' *[UNIAR]* .......... 59
Sevastopol Issues Appeal to Black Sea Fleet *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 59
Sailors Appeal for Ban of Officers' Assembly *[UNIAN]* .......... 59
Black Sea Fleet Returns to Sevastopol *[INTERFAX]* .......... 59

### National Affairs

Presidential Decree on Government Leadership *[UNIAR]* .......... 59
  Decree on Cabinet Power *[Kiev Radio]* .......... 60
  Decree on Military Regulations *[Kiev Radio]* .......... 60
Cabinet Announces Appointments, Dismissals *[URYADOVYY KURYER 5 Oct]* .......... 61
Officials View Kravchuk's Assuming Power *[KYYIVSKA PRAVDA 29 Sep]* .......... 61
Parliament Renamed Supreme Soviet *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 62
Legislature Disagrees on Draft Constitution *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 7 Oct]* .......... 62
Consultation Held on National Security Concept *[UNIAR]* .......... 62
Assembly, Self-Defense Heads on Moscow Events *[POST-POSTUP 6 Oct]* .......... 62
Major Party Leaders View Upcoming Elections
  *[UNIAN, OHLYADY, KOMENTARI, PROHNOZY 4 Oct]* .......... 63
President's Press Service Charged With Bias *[RADA 30 Sep]* .......... 65
Officers' Union Wants Morozov Back *[UNIAN]* .......... 66
Regional Communist Groups Resume Activities *[KHRESHCHATYK 2 Oct]* .......... 66
Crimean Communist Party Membership Grows *[KHRESHCHATYK 2 Oct]* .......... 66

## WESTERN REGION

### Belarus

BPM Says Democracy 'Defied' in Moscow, Urges Restraint *[RID]* .......... 67
Kebich Stresses Necessity of Russian Cooperation *[Minsk Radio]* .......... 67
Government Repeals Licensing of Exports to Russia *[CHYRVONAYA ZMENA 25 Sep]* .......... 67
Shushkevich Praises Interparliamentary Assembly Work *[INTERFAX]* .......... 67
State Secretary Reports on CIS Economic Union *[Minsk Radio]* .......... 67
People's Accord Party Says Early Elections Necessary *[Minsk Radio]* .......... 68
Popular Front Demands Ban of Pro-Communist Groups *[RID]* .......... 68
Pro-USSR Movement Chairman Discusses Plan *[RESPUBLIKA 21 Sep]* .......... 68

### Moldova

Presidential Official Claims Dniester Backed Rutskoy *[BASAPRESS]* ........ 68
Dniester Officials Deny Troops Defended White House *[BASAPRESS]* ........ 68
  Proof of Involvement Said To Exist *[BASAPRESS]* ........ 69
  Tiraspol Soviet Denies Involvement *[BASAPRESS]* ........ 69
  Alleged Defenders Reportedly Flee to Tiraspol *[BASAPRESS]* ........ 69
  Moscow Halts Deliveries to Dniester *[BASAPRESS]* ........ 69
FPG Backs CIS, Urges Dissolving Pro-Communist Soviets *[BASAPRESS]* ........ 69
Socialist Party Leader Wants Ban on Communist Groups *[BASAPRESS]* ........ 69
Parliament Attempts To Overcome Crisis *[BASAPRESS]* ........ 70
  Session Postoned to 12 Oct *[INTERFAX]* ........ 70
Tiraspol Authorities Enforce Local Regulations *[BASAPRESS]* ........ 70
Snegur Limits State Companies' Monopoly *[BASAPRESS]* ........ 70

## CENTRAL ASIA

### Kazakhstan

Nazarbayev on CIS Statement Supporting Yeltsin *[Moscow TV]* ........ 71
Parliament To Outlaw Kazakh Mercenaries *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 71
New Democratic Party Formed, Outlines Interests *[KAZTAG]* ........ 71

### Tajikistan

Government Protests to Kabul Over 'Armed Provocations' *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 71
Olimov Discusses Border Problems With Afghan UN Envoy *[Dushanbe Radio]* ........ 71
Armed Infiltrators 'Contained' on Sari-Gor Plateau *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 7 Oct]* ........ 72
Rebels Take 6 Russians 'Hostages' to Afghanistan *[AFP]* ........ 72

## CAUCASUS

### Armenia

Yerevan Accepts, Baku Rejects CSCE Karabakh Plan *[ARMENPRES]* ........ 73
Ter-Petrosyan To Meet With Yeltsin in Moscow *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 73
Border With Azerbaijan Reported To Be Quiet *[SNARK]* ........ 73
Karabakh Expresses Condolences to Russians *[SNARK]* ........ 73
Foreign Affairs Minister Leaves for U.S. Visit *[SNARK]* ........ 73
National Financial-Investment Corporation Formed *[ARMENPRES]* ........ 73
State Body Formed To Coordinate Diaspora Affairs *[ARMENPRES]* ........ 74
Changeover From Old to New Banknotes Reported *[SNARK]* ........ 74

### Azerbaijan

Foreign Ministry Statement on Presidential Election *[Baku Radio]* ........ 74
CSCE Group To Visit Conflict Zone With Armenia *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 75
Baku Scheduled To Answer Minsk Group on Measures *[TURAN]* ........ 75
Authorities Seize, Receive Illegal Arms *[Baku Radio]* ........ 75
Former Soviet Republics Owe Baku 24 Billion Rubles *[Baku Radio]* ........ 76
New Publication VATANDAS Expresses Objectives *[Baku Radio]* ........ 76

### Georgia

Shevardnadze Departs To Meet Yeltsin in Moscow *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 76
  Discusses Talks, Ties *[Radio Rossii]* ........ 76
  On Importance of Russia *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 8 Oct]* ........ 76
State Troops Fight Against Gamsakhurdia Supporters ........ 77
  Zviadists Shell Troops in Poti *[IBERIA]* ........ 77
  Tbilisi: Towns Not Retaken From Rebels *[SNARK]* ........ 77
  Battles Southwest of Lanchkhuti *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 77

Clashes Continue in Western Areas *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 77
Zviadists Reportedly Kill Five Russian Troops *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 77
Further on Deaths *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 78
Abkhaz Separatists Make Changes in Leadership *[Tbilisi Radio]* ... 78
UN Envoy's Abkhazia Peace Process Efforts Outlined *[AFP]* ... 78
Correspondent: Sukhumi Georgians in Danger of 'Genocide' *[IZVESTIYA 7 Oct]* ... 79
Refugees From Abkhazia Number 100,000; More on Way *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 80
Armed Persons Raid Explosives Warehouse *[IBERIA]* ... 80
Former Dissident on Proof of Russian 'Aggression' *[SVOBODNAYA GRUZIYA 28 Sep]* ... 80
Officials Release KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA Reporter *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 7 Oct]* ... 80
SDPG Chairman on Need To Create 'Eurasian Home' *[SVOBODNAYA GRUZIYA 30 Sep]* ... 80
CDUG Leader Says CIS Membership 'Unjustified' *[SVOBODNAYA GRUZIYA 28 Sep]* ... 81

## BALTIC STATES

### Estonia

Government Expresses Desire To Join NATO *[Tallinn Radio]* ... 83
Tallinn Reinforces Russian Ban on Opposition Papers *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 7 Oct]* ... 83
Velliste Returns From Norway Talks on NATO, Russia *[ETA NEWS RELEASE]* ... 83
NATO Commander Meets Defense Minister *[Tallinn Radio]* ... 83
Officials Deny 'Impending Cabinet Shuffle' *[BNS]* ... 83
Official 'Puzzled' by Confusion Over Minister's Appointment *[BNS]* ... 84

### Latvia

Ulmanis Addresses Latvian Diplomats on Foreign Policy *[Riga Radio]* ... 84
Several Pro-Communist Organizations Active *[Riga Radio]* ... 85
President Accredits Envoys to UK, Norway; Discusses Issues *[Riga Radio]* ... 85
Navy Receives Control of Russian Communcations Center *[Riga Radio]* ... 85

### Lithuania

Seimas National Security Committee Chairman Resigns *[Vilnius Radio]* ... 86
Officials Want Russia To Extradite 'State Criminals' *[BNS]* ... 86

# Daily Report
## Central Eurasia

*FBIS-SOV-93-195* CONTENTS *12 October 1993*

## INTERREGIONAL AFFAIRS

Caucasus, Russian Leaders Hold Summit in Moscow ... 1
  Leaders Agree To End Bloodshed *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 1
  Leaders Comment on Meeting *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 1
  More on Leaders' Reactions *[Moscow Radio]* ... 1
  Leaders Discuss Return of Russian Troops *[TURAN]* ... 2
  Chernomyrdin Expresses Support for Georgia *[Moscow Radio]* ... 2
  Leaders Agree on Georgia's Entry Into CIS *[INTERFAX]* ... 3
  Armenian Official Calls Meeting 'Productive' *[INTERFAX]* ... 3
  Leaders 'Failed To Agree on Anything' *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 9 Oct]* ... 4
  TURAN Views Results of Talks ... 4
Patsatsia Outlines Stance at CIS Meeting on Economic Union *[SAKARTVELOS RESPUBLIKA 29 Sep]* ... 4
ITAR-TASS Carries Press Review for 9 Oct ... 6
  Press Review for 12 Oct ... 6

## RUSSIA INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

President Yeltsin Departs on Visit to Japan *[Moscow TV]* ... 8
  Delegation Named *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 8
Agenda of Yeltsin's Upcoming Japan Visit Outlined *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 8
  Further on Visit Details *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 8
Yeltsin Meets With Journalists at Airport *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 9
Yeltsin Arrives in Tokyo To Begin Visit ... 9
  Welcomed at Akasaka Palace *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 9
  Holds Talks With Emperor Akihito *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 9
  Apologizes for Treatment of Japanese POWs *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 10
Delegations Hold Preliminary Meeting in Tokyo *[Moscow Radio]* ... 10
  Yeltsin, Hosokawa Satisfied With Talks *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 10
  Delegations' Talks 'Cordial' *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 10
Yeltsin Meets With Japanese Business Leaders *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 11
  Further on Meeting *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 11
Moscow-Tokyo Communication Links Restored After Fire *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 12
Japanese TV Interviews Deputy Prime Minister Gaydar *[Tokyo NHK TV]* ... 12
Yeltsin Proposes Japanese Observers to Dec Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 13
Foreign States' Support During Crisis Noted *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 8 Oct]* ... 13
Germany's Kohl Calls To Assure Yeltsin of Support *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 8 Oct]* ... 14
Yeltsin Thanks Foreign Leaders for Support ... 15
  Romanian President Iliescu *[Bucharest Radio]* ... 15
  Japanese Prime Minister Hosokawa *[Moscow International]* ... 15
Georgia's Chikvaidze Signs Accords, Views Summit *[Tbilisi Radio]* ... 15
Treaty Signed With Georgia on Russian Troops' Presence *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 15
Military Aide Warns Shevardnadze Foes Against Attacks *[AFP]* ... 16

## RUSSIA NATIONAL AFFAIRS

### Yeltsin Decrees

State of Emergency Extended Until 18 Oct *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 17
Federation Council Elections Set for 12 Dec *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 12 Oct]* ... 17
Functions of Local Soviets 'Terminated' *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 17
State Support for Local Government Planned *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 18
Decree Expected on Legislative Priorities *[INTERFAX]* ... 18
Edict on Visas for Moscow Visitors Expected *[MOSKOVSKIY KOMSOMOLETS 12 Oct]* ... 18

## Political Issues

- Yeltsin Issues Statement on Elections, Foreign Policy *[ITAR-TASS]* 19
- Yeltsin: Staff Worked Normally During Unrest *[Radio Rossii]* 19
- Parties Charged With Involvement in Coup Attempt Listed *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 8 Oct]* 19
- Ministry Suspends Zyuganov's, Rutskoy's Parties *[IZVESTIYA 9 Oct]* 20
- Chernomyrdin To Assume 'Head of State' Duties During Yeltsin Trip *[Moscow TV]* 20
- Chernomyrdin Interviewed on Crisis *[Russian TV]* 20
- Gaydar Comments on Crisis, Future Policies 22
  - Views Risks of Democratic Course *[OBSHCHAYA GAZETA 8-14 Oct]* 22
  - Cautions Against 'Emergency Laws' *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 8 Oct]* 23
  - Holds Briefing *[IZVESTIYA 9 Oct]* 23
  - Use of Army Discussed *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 9 Oct]* 24
- Filatov Comments on Deputies' Future at News Conference *[Moscow Radio]* 25
  - Evaluates Regional Reaction, Constitution *[IZVESTIYA 9 Oct]* 25
- Chubays Discusses 'Tragic Events' in Moscow *[ITAR-TASS]* 26
- Possibility of Shakhray Resignation Discussed *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 8 Oct]* 26
  - Shakhray Comments *[IZVESTIYA 9 Oct]* 27
- Position, Power of Soskovets Assessed *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 8 Oct]* 27
- Stankevich, Abdulatipov Interviewed on Events *[Moscow TV]* 28
- Cabinet Meets 8 Oct, Discusses Draft Civil Code *[ITAR-TASS]* 29
  - Approves First Chapter of Code *[ITAR-TASS]* 29
  - Chernomyrdin Comments on Meeting *[Moscow TV]* 29
- Government Officials' 7 Oct Activities Reported *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 8 Oct]* 29
- Anticrime Chief Makarov Denies Plan To Resign *[Radio Rossii]* 30
- Abdulatipov Named Nationalities Committee Head *[ITAR-TASS]* 30
- Resignation of Security Minister Golushko Denied *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 9 Oct]* 30
- Possible Offer of Ambassadorial Post to Stepankov Assessed *[KURANTY 9 Oct]* 30
- Uzbekov Appointed Deputy Procurator General *[ITAR-TASS]* 30
- Krylov Reportedly Appointed Deputy Foreign Minister *[INTERFAX]* 30
- Rutskoy, Khasbulatov Supporters Gather *[Moscow Radio]* 31
- 'Day of Mourning' Events Described *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 8 Oct]* 31
- Presidential Council Member on Supreme Soviet's Faults *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 7 Oct]* 31
- Responses to Proposal for Dissolving Soviets Reported *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 8 Oct]* 33
- Adviser Assesses Yeltsin Decree on Local Government *[ITAR-TASS]* 33
- Yeltsin Adviser Comments on Dissolution of Local Soviets *[ITAR-TASS]* 34
  - Warns Against 'Sweeping Desovietization' *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 12 Oct]* 35
- Yeltsin's Actions on Local Government Viewed *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 12 Oct]* 35
- Yeltsin Names Podoprigora Federal Assembly Chief of Staff *[ITAR-TASS]* 36
  - Further on Appointment *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 9 Oct]* 36
  - Podoprigora Comments on Tasks *[INTERFAX]* 37
- Constitutional Referendum, Elections Viewed *[ITAR-TASS]* 37
- Democratic Parties Favor Referendum on New Constitution *[ITAR-TASS]* 37
- Acting Head of Constitutional Court Cited on Ban *[Moscow Radio]* 38
- Constitutional Court Chairman Remains Ill *[INTERFAX]* 38
- Constitutional Court Dissolution Assessed *[IZVESTIYA 9 Oct]* 38
- Communist Party Leader Holds News Conference *[ITAR-TASS]* 39
- Democratic Russia Leader on Moscow 'Tragedy' *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 9 Oct]* 39
- 'Choice of Russia' To Hold Constituent Congress *[INTERFAX]* 41
- Cossack Assembly Ends, Pledges 'Noninterference' in Politics *[Russian TV]* 41
- FITUR Chairman Resigns Under Pressure *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 9 Oct]* 42
- Muscovites Polled on Clashes *[Moscow TV]* 42
- Centrists Said Ready To Change Views *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 8 Oct]* 42
- Commentary Views Uprising, Responsibility for Events *[Moscow International]* 43
- Lessons of Moscow 'Tragedy' Pondered *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 9 Oct]* 44
- Crackdown Seen as 'Criminal Revolution' *[IZVESTIYA 9 Oct]* 45
- Scenes at White House, Kremlin on 3-4 Oct Detailed *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 8 Oct]* 46
- Legislative Commission's Functions, Personnel Highlighted *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 9 Oct]* 48
- Russian Nuclear Industry 'Incidents' Reported *[INTERFAX]* 48

## Military Issues

- Grachev Promises To 'Clean Up' Moscow *[Russian TV]* ... 49
  - Says Generals Backed Yeltsin *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 8 Oct]* ... 49
  - Details White House Storming *[MOSKOVSKIY KOMSOMOLETS 8 Oct]* ... 51
  - Views Military's Role *[Moscow Radio]* ... 54
  - Meets Troops Who Captured White House *[Russian TV]* ... 54
- Yeltsin Tries To Counterbalance Grachev's Influence *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 9 Oct]* ... 55
- 'Nuclear Button' in Yeltsin's Hands During Crisis *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 9 Oct]* ... 55
- No Change in Rocket Forces' Readiness Ordered *[Moscow Radio]* ... 56
- Ostankino Defenders' Commander Interviewed *[IZVESTIYA 9 Oct]* ... 56
- Yerin Defends Militia Actions 3-5 Oct *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 8 Oct]* ... 57
  - Holds News Conference *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 12 Oct]* ... 57
- Kobets Says Defense Minister 'Was in Charge' *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 12 Oct]* ... 58
- Militia's Performance During Crisis Questioned *[IZVESTIYA 7 Oct]* ... 58
- Former Deputy Claims Divisions Refused Grachev's Order *[OBSHCHAYA GAZETA 8-14 Oct]* ... 58
- Security Chief's Actions During Crisis Viewed *[IZVESTIYA 9 Oct]* ... 59
- Yeltsin Attends Ceremony, Thanks Servicemen *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 9 Oct]* ... 60
- Main Provisions of Draft Military Doctrine Highlighted *[SEGODNYA 9 Oct]* ... 60
- Head of State Arms Export Company Interviewed *[Moscow Radio]* ... 61

## Media Issues

- Journalists Detained, Beaten by MVD Troops *[IZVESTIYA 6 Oct]* ... 62
- Russian TV Chairman Recalls Crisis Coverage *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 63
- Censorship Abolished After Poltoranin Protested *[Russian TV]* ... 63
- Editor of Banned Newspaper Interviewed *[Moscow TV]* ... 63
- Government Allocates 1 Billion Rubles to News Agencies *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 64
- 'Vesti' Returns to Ostankino Studio 9 Oct *[Russian TV]* ... 64
- ITAR-TASS Reviews Itogi News Program ... 64
- Kostikov Call for Press 'Restraint' Challenged *[IZVESTIYA 9 Oct]* ... 65
- Paper Defends Stance as Objective 'Messenger' *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 9 Oct]* ... 65
- Media Urged To Promote Political Dialogue *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 9 Oct]* ... 65
- NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA Denies Receiving Subsidies *[9 Oct]* ... 66
- Press Ministry To Bring Charges Against Censored Papers *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 9 Oct]* ... 66
- Kiselev Outlines Broadcasting Plans for NTV *[Moscow Radio]* ... 67
- Communications Ministry on Ostankino Attack *[Moscow TV]* ... 67
  - Ostankino Chief Comments *[Moscow TV]* ... 67
- Shumeyko on Press Censorship, PRAVDA Closure *[Moscow TV]* ... 67
- First Independent TV Channel Begins Broadcasting *[Radio Rossii]* ... 68

## Election Issues

- Filatov Interviewed on Federation Council Election *[Russian TV]* ... 68
  - Comments on Draft Constitution *[INTERFAX]* ... 69
  - Presidential Aide on Elections *[Moscow TV]* ... 69
- Regional Experts Confer on Duma Elections *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 8 Oct]* ... 70
- Elections Seen as Sign of 'Democratic' State *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 70
- Yeltsin Aide Calls For Postponing Local Elections *[INTERFAX]* ... 71
- Yeltsin Adviser Favors Later Elections *[Vienna PROFIL 11 Oct]* ... 71
- Yeltsin May Move Presidential Election to 1994 *[Russian TV]* ... 72
- Ryabov Interviewed on Upcoming Elections *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 9 Oct]* ... 72
- Sobchak Calls For Postponing Parliamentary Elections *[Hamburg DPA]* ... 73
  - Announces Democratic Reform Movement Formed *[Russian TV]* ... 74
  - Movement's Stance on Elections *[INTERFAX]* ... 74
- Central Electoral Commission Approves Documents, Districts *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 12 Oct]* ... 74
- Radical Democrats Expected To Dominate Elections *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 8 Oct]* ... 75
- Democratic Party Leader Confirms Participation in Elections *[Russian TV]* ... 75
- Union of Progress Party To Ballot With Choice of Russia *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 76
- Priest To Stand for Election Despite Synod Ban *[INTERFAX]* ... 76
- Deputy Head of Electoral Commission Interviewed *[Moscow Radio]* ... 76

Election Official on Forming Regional Commissions *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 77
60 Percent of Muscovites Ready To Vote *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 77
Poll on Forthcoming Elections Published *[IZVESTIYA 9 Oct]* .... 77
'Free Elections' Group Alarmed by Unfair Election Prospects *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 12 Oct]* .... 78

### Rutskoy, Khasbulatov Imprisonment

Condition of Rutskoy, Others at Lefortovo Described *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 9 Oct]* .... 78
  Prison Routine Detailed *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 9 Oct]* .... 79
Accused 'Extremely Unlikely' To Face Death Penalty Charges *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 9 Oct]* .... 80
  May Face Conspiracy Charge *[INTERFAX]* .... 80
  May Be Charged With Treason *[Moscow TV]* .... 80
Lawyers Appointed To Defend White House Arrestees *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 8 Oct]* .... 80
Official Denies Khasbulatov Having Drug Withdrawal Problems *[Radio Rossii]* .... 81
Health Minister Reports 142 Confirmed Dead From Clashes *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 81
Source Claims 'Hundreds' Died Inside White House *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 9 Oct]* .... 81
No Deputies Killed in 3-4 Oct Events *[Moscow Radio]* .... 81
Condition of White House Described *[IZVESTIYA 9 Oct]* .... 81
  Two Mines Diffused *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 82
Official Describes Fight Against White House Fire *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 8 Oct]* .... 82

### State of Emergency in Moscow

Kulikov Statement Warns Against Rallies *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 83
Kulikov Comments on State of Emergency, Militia's Actions *[Moscow TV]* .... 83
  Confident of Lifting of Emergency 17 Oct *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 84
  Discusses Crime, Curfew *[Moscow Radio]* .... 84
Curfew Violations Continue *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 8 Oct]* .... 85
Crime Figures, Detentions Discussed *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 85
'Lessening Tension' in Moscow Cited *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 85
Militia Vehicle Reportedly Fired At *[Moscow Radio]* .... 85
Criminals Arrested; Firearms Confiscated *[Radio Rossii]* .... 85
Moscow, Other Oblasts Crime Situation 'Normal' *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 86
Situation Reported 'Calm' in Moscow Overnight *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 86
Human Rights Center Protests Hunt for Illegal Residents *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 9 Oct]* .... 86

## UKRAINE

### National Affairs

Government Appoints Radetskyy New Defense Minister *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 87
  Radetskyy Addresses Parliament *[Kiev International]* .... 87
  Responds to Deputies' Questions *[Kiev International]* .... 88
  Commands Military Exercise *[UNIAR]* .... 93
President Kravchuk Replaces Navy Commander *[Kiev Radio]* .... 93
Parliament Commission Head Criticizes Defense Ministry *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 93
Naval Aviation Created, Commences Official Duties *[NARODNA ARMIYA 6 Oct]* .... 94
National Guard Trains With Special Purpose Battalion *[UNIAN]* .... 94
Zvyahilskyy Addresses Supreme Council on Economy *[Kiev International]* .... 94
Commentary Views Supreme Council Activities *[KHRESHCHATYK 29 Sep]* .... 96

## CAUCASUS

### Georgia

Shevardnadze Discusses Abkhazia, Joining CIS *[Strasbourg ARTE TV]* .... 98
Shevardnadze Explains Reasons for Joining CIS *[INTERFAX]* .... 99
  Further on Urging Support for CIS *[IBERIA]* .... 99
Shevardnadze on Situation in Svanetia, Russian Role *[Moscow TV]* .... 100
Shevardnadze on UK Support, CIS, Clinton Remarks *[Tbilisi Radio]* .... 100

Shevardnadze Gives Regular Weekly Interview *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 100
Shevardnadze Appoints New Interior Minister *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 103
Zviad Gamsakhurdia Reportedly Leaves Country *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 103
    Departure Denied *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 103
Kitovani Denies Defecting to Gamsakhurdia Side *[Russian TV]* ........ 103
    Terms Situation in West 'Critical' *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 104
Gamsakhurdia Supporters Destroy TV Relay Station *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 104
    Ozurgeti Must Communicate by Phone *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 104
Party Leader Denounces Shevardnadze Stance on CIS *[IBERIA]* ........ 104
National Democratic Party Opposes CIS Membership *[INTERFAX]* ........ 105
Sarishvili Reportedly Resigns Over CIS Decision *[INTERFAX]* ........ 105
Deputies Comment on Decision To Join CIS *[INTERFAX]* ........ 105

# Daily Report
## Central Eurasia

*FBIS-SOV-93-196* CONTENTS *13 October 1993*

## INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Leaders Attend Council of Europe Meeting in Vienna .......... 1
  - Kozyrev Cancels Attendance *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 8 Oct]* .......... 1
  - Russia's Adamshin Addresses Council *[IZVESTIYA 9 Oct]* .......... 1
  - Adamishin Wants 'Normal Relations' *[Vienna KURIER 10 Oct]* .......... 1
  - Adamishin Stresses European Ties *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 2
  - Latvia's Ulmanis Attends Meeting *[Riga Radio]* .......... 2
  - Ukraine's Zlenko Addresses Council *[Kiev International]* .......... 2
  - Zlenko on Joining Council *[UNIAR]* .......... 2
  - Lithuania's Brazauskas Comments *[Vilnius Radio]* .......... 2
- Leaders Attend UN General Assembly in New York .......... 3
  - Abkhaz Leader Issues Appeal *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 3
  - Kazakhstan's Suleymenov on CIS Forces *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 8 Oct]* .......... 3
  - Moldova's Tiu Calls For Troop Withdrawal *[Bucharest ROMPRES]* .......... 3
  - Azerbaijan Rejects Karabakh Measures *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 3
  - Armenia Optimistic About Karabakh *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 4

## INTERREGIONAL AFFAIRS

- Grain Harvest Not Expected To Exceed 1992 Level *[IZVESTIYA 8 Oct]* .......... 5
- ITAR-TASS Carries Press Review for 13 Oct .......... 6

## RUSSIA INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Official Program for Yeltsin Japan Visit Published *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 12 Oct]* .......... 7
- Yeltsin Offers Japanese Businessmen Trade Opportunities *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 7
  - Apologizes for Treatment of POWs *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 8
  - Japan Appreciates Apologies *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 9
- Kostikov Reports on Yeltsin-Hosokawa Meeting *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 9
  - Hokosawa Accepts Invitation To Visit *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 10
  - Yeltsin Says Talks 'Going Well' *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 10
  - Yeltsin Says 'Sins on Both Sides' in WWII *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 10
- Gaydar, Japanese Minister Discuss Foreign Aid *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 10
  - Gaydar Says Summit 'Constructive' *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 10
- Yeltsin Sees Tokyo Visit as Start of New Relations *[Moscow TV]* .......... 11
  - 18 Documents To Be Signed *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 11
  - Package of Documents Signed *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 11
  - Yeltsin, Hosokawa Sign 'Tokyo Declaration' *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 12
  - Details of Economic Declaration *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 13
- 'Final Round' of Talks Ends 13 Oct in Tokyo *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 13
  - Yeltsin Says Visit 'Very Successful' *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 13
- Yeltsin Discusses Territorial Issue at News Conference *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 14
- Yeltsin Announces Withdrawal of Troops From Kurils *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 14
- Working Group Established To Draw Up Peace Treaty *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 14
- Yeltsin, Hosokawa Comment on Relations *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 14
  - Yeltsin Ends Visit *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 15
  - Notes Achievements *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 15
  - Holds News Conference *[Moscow TV]* .......... 16
- Kozyrev Discusses Russian, Japanese Positions *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 17
- Paper Views Progress of Yeltsin Tokyo Visit *[IZVESTIYA 13 Oct]* .......... 17
  - Reasons for Visit Viewed *[MOSKOVSKIY NOVOSTI 17 Oct]* .......... 18
- Number of Russians Against Returning Kurils Increases *[MOSKOVSKIY KOMSOMOLETS 13 Oct]* .......... 19
- Japanese Reportage on Visit Published *[cross-reference]* .......... 19

- Agreement on 'Legal Status' of Troops in Georgia *[Moscow Radio]* ... 19
  - Officers Comment on Agreement *[Radio Rossii]* ... 19
- Commander of Russian Forces in Abkhazia Views Situation *[Vienna DER STANDARD 12 Oct]* ... 20
- Government Announces Christopher's 21-23 Oct Visit *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 21
  - Further on Christopher Visits *[INTERFAX]* ... 21
- Government Welcomes Clinton's Statement on Somalia *[INTERFAX]* ... 21
  - Peacekeeping Operations Viewed *[IZVESTIYA 9 Oct]* ... 22
- U.S., Russia Seen Lacking 'Coherent' Foreign Policies *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 8 Oct]* ... 22
- U.S. House Committee Support for Friendship Bill Reported *[IZVESTIYA 9 Oct]* ... 23
- Foreign Ministry Welcomes Latvian Proposal for Congress *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 23
- Official: Kiev Violates Nuclear Storage Accord *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 7 Oct]* ... 23
- Border Guards Decorated for Exploits in Tajikistan *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 8 Oct]* ... 24
- Government Comments on Tajik-Afghan Border Situation *[Moscow Radio]* ... 24
- Move From Germany Causes 26,000 Homeless Families *[Moscow Radio]* ... 24
- Yugoslav Embassy Denies Barkashov in Serbia *[IZVESTIYA 9 Oct]* ... 25
- Polish SLD Leader Kwasniewski Interviewed *[IZVESTIYA 7 Oct]* ... 25
- Polish Official Doubts Expulsions Will Hurt Relations *[IZVESTIYA 8 Oct]* ... 26
- Military Envoy to Poland Discusses Army *[STAZH BALTIKI 23 Sep]* ... 27
- Foreign Economic Ties Minister on Western Support *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 9 Oct]* ... 28
- Refusal To Sell Cryogenic Engines to India Viewed *[INTERFAX]* ... 28
- China Nuclear Power Deal Seen Opening to Wider Market *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 9 Oct]* ... 29

## RUSSIA NATIONAL AFFAIRS

### Political Issues

- Yeltsin Signs Edicts, Creates New Constitutional Bodies ... 30
  - Creates Federal Assembly 'Apparatus' *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 12 Oct]* ... 30
  - Amends Statute on Federation Council *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 13 Oct]* ... 30
  - Sets Up Constitutional Conference's 'State Chamber' *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 31
  - Endorses Statute on 'Public Chamber' *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 31
- Kazannik Comments on Charges Against Rutskoy, Others *[INTERFAX]* ... 31
  - Condition of 'Revolutionaries' Reported *[IZVESTIYA 12 Oct]* ... 32
- Officers Union Chairman Terekhov Indicted *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 8 Oct]* ... 32
- Sappers Search White House's Underground Section *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 12 Oct]* ... 32
- Rescue Services' 3-4 Oct Actions Praised *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 12 Oct]* ... 34
- Poltoranin Recounts Role During Crisis *[Moscow TV]* ... 34
- Presidential Council Member Favors Reform of Local Soviets *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 35
- Draft Civil Code Detailed *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 12 Oct]* ... 36
- Government Leaders' 8 Oct Activities Reported *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 9 Oct]* ... 36
  - 11 Oct Activities Reported *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 12 Oct]* ... 37
  - 12 Oct Act, Appointments *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 13 Oct]* ... 37
- Gorbachev Interviewed on 3-4 Oct Events, Future Plans *[Moscow TV]* ... 38
  - Gorbachev May Come to 'Country's Rescue' *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 9 Oct]* ... 40
  - Interviewed on Recent Events, Elections *[London TV]* ... 42
- Cossack Leader Offers 'Unconditional Support' for Yeltsin *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 7 Oct]* ... 44
- Aksyuchits Assails Yeltsin, Khasbulatov *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 12 Oct]* ... 46
- Editor Sees Beginning of 'New Authoritarianism' *[Rome LA REPUBBLICA 8 Oct]* ... 46
- Government Urged To Be 'Democratic Collegial Organ' *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 8 Oct]* ... 47
- Yeltsin's Actions Against Supreme Soviet Supported *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 9 Oct]* ... 47
- Commentary Scores Former Deputies *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 9 Oct]* ... 49
- Necessity of 'Dictatorship' Evaluated *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 9 Oct]* ... 50
- 'Political Games' With Lenin Mausoleum Issue Protested *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 8 Oct]* ... 52
- Court To Summon Prominent Figures to 1991 Coup Trial *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 52
  - Trial Adjourned One Day *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 53
- FITUR Suspends Political Activities *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 53

### Election Issues

- Ryabov Comments on Procedures, Funding for Elections *[Moscow TV]* ... 53
  - Gives Details on Electoral Districts *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 12 Oct]* ... 54

- Parties, Organizations Submit Candidate Lists *[INTERFAX]* ... 55
  - Commission Official Comments *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 55
- Justice Ministry Lists Election Participants *[INTERFAX]* ... 55
  - Two Communist Parties Included *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 56
- Parties, Movements Prepare Slates for Elections *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 12 Oct]* ... 56
- Banned Parties Intend To Field Candidates *[SEGODNYA 12 Oct]* ... 57
- Divisions Within 'Russia's Choice' Highlighted *[SEGODNYA 12 Oct]* ... 58
- Parties' Election Prospects Assessed *[SEGODNYA 12 Oct]* ... 58
- Sobchak Urges Postponement of Elections *[Hamburg BILD AM SONNTAG 10 Oct]* ... 59
- Adviser Claims Yeltsin May Agree to Simultaneous Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 60
- Commentary Urges Postponing Elections *[SEGODNYA 12 Oct]* ... 60
- Advisability of Elections Questioned *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 12 Oct]* ... 61

**Economic Issues**

- Chernomyrdin Interviewed on Economic Future *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 13 Oct]* ... 62
- Gaydar Comments on Economic Policy ... 63
  - Holds News Conference *[Moscow Radio]* ... 63
  - Discusses Budget, Regions *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 9 Oct]* ... 63
  - Aide Interviewed *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 7 Oct]* ... 64
- Finance Minister Fedorov on Economy, Inflation ... 66
  - Comments on Reforms *[Moscow International]* ... 66
  - Optimistic on Stabilization *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 66
  - Estimates Deficit, Inflation Figures *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 9 Oct]* ... 67
- Yeltsin Issues Edict on Foreign Investment *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 12 Oct]* ... 67
- Shokhin on Repaying Foreign Debts, Elections *[Moscow TV]* ... 67
- Economics Ministry on Foreign Investment Needs *[Russian TV]* ... 68
  - Predicts Strong Future *[Russian TV]* ... 68
- Completion of Privatization Expected by Mid-1994 *[Russian TV]* ... 68
- Central Bank Blacklists 22 Moscow Banks for Debt *[Moscow Radio]* ... 68
- Central Bank Reportedly Continued To Fund Parliament *[IZVESTIYA 12 Oct]* ... 68
- Baltic Bank Allocates Funds for Moscow *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 69
- Consumer Prices Predicted To Increase Sevenfold *[Russian TV]* ... 69
- Monetarist Policies May Postpone Industrial Restructuring *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 12 Oct]* ... 69
- Dollar Cash Transactions To End in New Year *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 8 Oct]* ... 70
- Banker Explains Changes in Domestic Use of Foreign Currency *[IZVESTIYA 8 Oct]* ... 70
- 10-Year Restriction on Resale of Land To Be Lifted *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 9 Oct]* ... 71
- Agricultural Situation Called 'Catastrophic' *[INTERFAX]* ... 71
- Money Problems Behind Slow Harvesting, Planting Rates *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 12 Oct]* ... 71
- Government Ready for 'Open Dialogue' With Trade Unions *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 72
- Council of 'Experts' Discusses Economic Reform *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 72

**Military & Space Issues**

- Chernomyrdin Chairs Meeting on Draft Military Doctrine *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 73
  - Chernomyrdin, Grachev Discuss Military Issues *[INTERFAX]* ... 73
- Experts Predict Russian '93 Defense Expenditure *[INTERFAX]* ... 73
- 'Major' Military Exercise Begins in Volga District *[Moscow Radio]* ... 73
- Government Urged To Retain Parliament's 'Military Package' *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 12 Oct]* ... 73
- 'Power Ministers' Awards Questioned *[IZVESTIYA 12 Oct]* ... 75
- Fate of Missing Internal Troops Discussed *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 12 Oct]* ... 76
- Spacecraft Launched To Carry Goods to 'Mir' Complex *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 76
  - Launch Completes '93 Flight Program *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 77
- Proton Rocket To Enter World Launch Market *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 77

**State of Emergency in Moscow**

- Moscow Mayor Praises Kulikov, Militia *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 77
- Kulikov Reports on Enforcement of State of Emergency *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 12 Oct]* ... 78
  - Expects Decree To Strengthen Crime Fight *[INTERFAX]* ... 78

- Servicemen's Curfew Violation Noted *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 12 Oct]* ... 78
- Police Detain Curfew Violators *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 79
- Police Report 'Near Perfect Situation' in Moscow *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 79

### Regional Affairs

- Yeltsin Sets Up Mordovia Mission, Sacks Belgorod Official *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 79
- Local Soviets Discuss Yeltsin Edict on Self-Dissolution ... 79
  - Krasnoyarsk, Irkutsk, Ufa, Omsk, Kirov, Chelyabinsk *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 79
  - Yakutia, Karelia, Irkutsk *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 12 Oct]* ... 80
  - Khabaravsk, Altay, Barnaul, Volgograd, Sochi *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 12 Oct]* ... 81
  - Tambov, Kirov, Nalchik, Balkaria *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 82
  - Stavropol, Krasnodar, Tomsk, Novogrod, Kurgan *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 82
  - Arkhangelsk, Kaluga, Pskov, Saratov *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 83
- Mayor Sobchak Orders Closure of St. Petersburg Soviets *[INTERFAX]* ... 83
  - Soviets Continue To Work *[Moscow TV]* ... 84
- Deputy Prime Minister Chubays Visits St. Petersburg *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 84
  - On Expected Vote for 'Democratic Choice' *[INTERFAX]* ... 84

## UKRAINE

### International Affairs

- Foreign Ministry Briefing on Zlenko's Trips Abroad *[UNIAR]* ... 86
  - Zlenko on European Security, Alliance *[Moscow Radio]* ... 86
  - Zlenko on Visit to U.S. *[Kiev International]* ... 87
  - Further on Zlenko's Comments on U.S. *[UNIAN]* ... 87
- Zlenko Opposes Special Status for Russian Peacekeepers *[Kiev International]* ... 87
- Kravchuk Advocates Long-Term Economic Ties With CIS *[Kiev International]* ... 87
- Air Force Helicopters in Rescue Action in Georgia *[Kiev TV]* ... 87
- Kravchuk Accused of 'Temporizing' Over Moscow Events *[UKRAYINSKA HAZETA 7-20 Oct]* ... 87
- Prospects for Moscow-Like 'Bloody Conflict' Viewed *[UNIAN OHLYADY, KOMENTARI, PROHNOZY 11 Oct]* ... 88
- Moscow Denies Revising Massandra Fleet Agreement *[UNIAN]* ... 89
- Nationalists Demonstrate at Black Sea Fleet Base *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 89
- Military Official: 'Realistic' To Sell Part of Fleet *[UKRAYINSKA HAZETA 7-20 Oct]* ... 89
- Black Sea Fleet Officers Accused of Reselling Fuel *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 89
- Kiev Allegedly Asks Moscow To Buy Space Technology *[INTERFAX]* ... 90
- Lukyanenko Reportedly Resigns as Envoy to Canada *[HALYCHYNA 28 Sep]* ... 90
- German Government Delegation Ends 3-Day Visit *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 90

### National Affairs

- Kravchuk Appoints New Transport Minister, Advisers *[UNIAN]* ... 90
- Kravchuk Meets With Trade Union Federation Head *[Kiev TV]* ... 90
- Kravchuk Meets With National Entrepreneurs Group *[Kiev TV]* ... 91
- Kravchuk on Liberalization of Coal Prices *[INTERFAX]* ... 91
- Cabinet of Ministers Discusses Coal Industry's Problems *[Kiev TV]* ... 91
- Kiev Considers Economic State of Emergency, Rationing *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 9 Oct]* ... 92
- 'Old Team's Players' Retain Posts in New Government *[IZVESTIYA 8 Oct]* ... 92
- 'Irreconcilable Stances' Demand Federal Structure *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 8 Oct]* ... 92
- Justice Minister Defends Communist Party Registration *[Kiev TV]* ... 93
- Republican Party Head Discusses Political Platform *[KYYUVSJA PRAVDA 5 Oct]* ... 94
- Rightwing Groups Allegedly Gaining Strength *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 8 Oct]* ... 95
- Economy Minister Shpek Advocates Economic Union *[URYADOVYY KURYER 5 Oct]* ... 96
- Adviser Views Reorganization of Security Service *[KHRESHCHATYK 5 Oct]* ... 98
- Navy Commander on Priorities, Personnel Changes *[INTERFAX]* ... 100

## CENTRAL ASIA

### Tajikistan

- Level of Fighting Along Afghan Border Intensifying ........ 101
  - Situation 'Deteriorating' *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 8 Oct]* ........ 101
  - Russian Troops Under Fire *[Moscow TV]* ........ 101
  - Situation 'Relatively Calm' *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 101
  - Russians Fired Upon From Afghan Region *[Russian TV]* ........ 102
- Russians Return Fire Across Border *[INTERFAX]* ........ 102
  - Opposition Shells Post *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 102
  - Fighting Reportedly Under Way *[Moscow TV]* ........ 102
  - Rocket Attack Reported *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 102
  - Foreign Ministry on Situation *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 103
  - Provocations Continue *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 103
- Afghan Diplomats in Dushanbe, Discuss Cooperative Ties *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 12 Oct]* ........ 103
- Most Political Leaders Ready for Political Dialogue *[INTERFAX]* ........ 103
- Authorities Discover Underground Arms Caches *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 9 Oct]* ........ 104
- Opposition Commanders Plan Joint Actions *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 104
- Russian, Kazakh Border Guards Released From Afghanistan *[INTERFAX]* ........ 104
- Russian Commander Denies Rebel Capture of Officer *[INTERFAX]* ........ 104
- Abdullodzhanov on Importance of Political Stability *[INTERFAX]* ........ 105
- Abdullodzhanov Urges Improving Consumer Goods Market *[Dushanbe Radio]* ........ 105
- U.S. Special Envoy Pledges Urgent Humanitarian Aid *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 105

### Turkmenistan

- Afghan Aircraft Reportedly Attack on 5 Oct *[SEGODNYA 12 Oct]* ........ 105
  - Plane Reportedly Shot Down *[Russian TV]* ........ 106
  - Government Explains Incident *[INTERFAX]* ........ 106
  - Minister Denies Air Raid *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 106
- Niyazov Addresses People's Council on Reforms *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 106
- Russian Troops Complain About Living Conditions *[Moscow TV]* ........ 107

# Daily Report
## Central Eurasia

*FBIS-SOV-93-197* CONTENTS *14 October 1993*

## RUSSIA INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Kozyrev To Seek Understanding With Japan on Kurils *[ITAR-TASS]* 1
- Gaydar Explains 'Success' of Yeltsin Visit *[ITAR-TASS]* 1
- Yeltsin Returns to Moscow From Japan *[ITTAR-TASS]* 1
- Foreign Ministry Aide Sees 'Turning Point' in Japan Ties *[Moscow TV]* 1
- Commentator Notes Achievements of Yeltsin Visit *[Moscow International]* 1
- Kozyrev 'Concerned' Over DPRK's Delay in Returning to NPT *[ITAR-TASS]* 2
- DPRK Envoy Says Country Eager To Begin Nuclear Talks *[ITAR-TASS]* 2
- Scientist Urges 'Political Response' to PRC Test *[IZVESTIYA 13 Oct]* 2
- India's Dixit Holds News Conference on Visit's Results *[INTERFAX]* 3
- Shokhin, Moldovan Counterpart Comment on Talks *[Russian TV]* 3
- Central Bank Denies Freezing All Dniester Accounts *[ITAR-TASS]* 3
- Yeltsin Envoy Discusses Issue of Leasing Georgian Port *[INTERFAX]* 4
- Diplomat on Possible Fate of Bosnia Settlement Plan *[INTERFAX]* 4
- Communications Minister Pays Visit to Cyprus *[ITAR-TASS]* 4
  - Comments on Talks *[ITAR-TASS]* 5
- Deputy Minister Meets French Ministers, Industrialists *[ITAR-TASS]* 5
- Libyan Embassy Protests Description of 'Terrorists' *[IZVESTIYA 13 Oct]* 5
- Yeltsin Orders Payment of Debt to UN, CSCE *[ITAR-TASS]* 6
- Churkin on Impact on European Stability of Enlarging NATO *[INTERFAX]* 6
- New NATO Commander in Europe Profiled *[IZVESTIYA 6 Oct]* 6
- NATO's Woerner Wants 'Strategic Partnership' *[IZVESTIYA 9 Oct]* 6

## RUSSIA NATIONAL AFFAIRS

### Political Issues

- 'Sources' Claim Yeltsin Preparing Referendum on Constitution *[ITAR-TASS]* 7
- Constitutional Conference's Schedule Outlined *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 13 Oct]* 7
  - To Reopen 15 Oct *[INTERFAX]* 7
  - Effectiveness of Conference Viewed *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 14 Oct]* 7
- 'Disbandment' of Security Ministry Seen Likely *[MOSKOVSKIY KOMSOMOLETS 14 Oct]* 8
- Yerin Rumored To Become Security Minister *[KURANTY 14 Oct]* 8
- Shakhray Reportedly Considers Resignation *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 13 Oct]* 8
  - To Stand for Parliament *[Radio Rossii]* 9
- Shumeyko Notes Impending 'Structural Changes' in Executive Bodies *[ITAR-TASS]* 9
- Filatov Claims Society 'Purifying' Itself *[INTERFAX]* 9
- Yeltsin Adviser Discusses Authoritarianism, Elections *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 13 Oct]* 10
- Yeltsin Adviser Views 'Revolt,' Current Situation *[Berlin DIE TAGESZEITUNG 12 Oct]* 11
- Former Foreign Trade Minister Explains Resignation *[INTERFAX]* 13
- Prosecutor Kazannik Interviewed on Background, Tasks *[IZVESTIYA 13 Oct]* 13
- Reshuffling in Prosecutor's Office Assessed *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 13 Oct]* 16
- Charges To Be Brought Against Makashov *[INTERFAX]* 16
- Terekhov Charged Under Three Articles of Criminal Code *[IZVESTIYA 13 Oct]* 17
- Investigation of Corruption Charges Against Rutskoy Continues *[INTERFAX]* 17
- Photographs, Video Footage of Moscow Violence Sought *[IZVESTIYA 13 Oct]* 18
- Proposed Special Status for Moscow Decried *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 14 Oct]* 18
- State of Emergency Used To 'Cleanse' Moscow of Criminals *[INTERFAX]* 19
- Amendments Proposed to Criminal Justice Law *[INTERFAX]* 19
- Media Presence at 1991 Putsch Trial Described *[ITAR-TASS]* 19
- Acting Chairman Examines Future of Constitutional Court *[INTERFAX]* 19
- Membership, Tasks of Commission on Local Government Detailed *[ITAR-TASS]* 20
- Panel on Former Deputies Meets *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 13 Oct]* 20

Ex-Supreme Soviet Staff Seeks Federal Assembly Jobs *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 21
Chernomyrdin Receives Youth Representatives *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 21
Council of Ministers Issues Directives *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 12 Oct]* .......... 21
Yeltsin Edicts, Government Directives Detailed *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 13 Oct]* .......... 21
Shoygu Named Head of Commission for Disaster Relief *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 22
Communist Leader Assails Yeltsin 'Dictatorship' *[Berlin NEUES DEUTSCHLAND 11 Oct]* .......... 22
New Movement Created, Decries 'Dictatorship' *[Russian TV]* .......... 23
Muscovites Polled on State of Emergency, Elections *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 13 Oct]* .......... 24
    Polled on Storming of White House *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 13 Oct]* .......... 24
'Conspiracy' Still Seen as Threat *[IZVESTIYA 13 Oct]* .......... 24
'Social Decomposition' Blamed for Recent Events *[MOSKOVSKIYE NOVOSTI 17 Oct]* .......... 27
Intelligence Officer Claims Yeltsin Set 'Trap' for Rutskoy *[MOSKOVSKIYE NOVOSTI 17 Oct]* .. 28

**Military Issues**

Threat of 'Purge' in Defense Ministry Assessed *[KURANTY 14 Oct]* .......... 30
    Rumors of Purge Denied *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 30
3 Cordons Around White House To Stop Looting *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 13 Oct]* .......... 30
Increased Camp Security Not Due To Threats *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 13 Oct]* .......... 31

**Election Issues**

Shumeyko Discusses Election Issues *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 31
Commission's 'Scheme' for Duma Election Outlined *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 31
Justice Ministry Draws Up List of Election Participants *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 32
    Parties, Associations Listed *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 32
Parties Jockey While Drawing Up Election Tickets *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 13 Oct]* .......... 33
IZVESTIYA Profiles Parties, Election Blocs *[13 Oct]* .......... 34
    More Profiles *[IZVESTIYA 14 Oct]* .......... 36
Burbulis Outlines 'Values' of 'Russia's Choice' *[INTERFAX]* .......... 38
Yeltsin Invited to 'Russia's Choice' Inaugural Congress *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 13 Oct]* .......... 38
Businessmen Hold Congress, Prepare for Election *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 38
'Russia's Women' To Nominate Candidates *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 39
LDPR Nominates 160 Candidates for Election *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 39
Opposition Makes Plans for Election *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 13 Oct]* .......... 39

**Media Issues**

PRAVDA Finds 'Ultimatum' Terms 'Unacceptable' *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 14 Oct]* .......... 40
Kiselev's 'Itogi' Praised for Professionalism *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 12 Oct]* .......... 40
Shumeyko Congratulates Broadcasters on Crisis Coverage *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 9 Oct]* .......... 41
Ostankino Chairman Defends Actions During Attack *[IZVESTIYA 13 Oct]* .......... 41
3-5 Oct Casualty Figures for Russian, Foreign Journalists *[IZVESTIYA 13 Oct]* .......... 43

**Economic Issues**

Soskovets on Shape of New Industrial Policy *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 13 Oct]* .......... 43
Military Industry To Be Harnessed To Boost Countryside *[Russian TV]* .......... 46
Fedorov Comments on Credit Growth, Budget *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 13 Oct]* .......... 46
Governmental Commission To Promote Privatization *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 47
Official Explains Central Bank Hard Currency Ban *[Russian TV]* .......... 47
Rise in Interest Rates on Term Deposits Clarified *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 12 Oct]* .......... 48
MICEX Currency Forecast Warns of Hyperinflation *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 48
Gold Sale 'Civilized' Way To Cover Budget Deficit *[IZVESTIYA 12 Oct]* .......... 49
Former Leadership Blamed for Pension Fund Shortfall *[IZVESTIYA 12 Oct]* .......... 49
Bread Prices Deregulated; Famine Ruled Out *[Moscow TV]* .......... 49
Many Crops Remain Unharvested; Payment Arrears Continue *[IZVESTIYA 13 Oct]* .......... 50

**Regional Issues**

Regions Debate Yeltsin's Call for Dissolution of Soviets .......... 50

  - Northern Soviets To Self-Dissolve *[Radio Rossii]* .... 50
  - Rostov Soviet To Stay; Tula Disbands *[Radio Rossii]* .... 50
  - Rally Urges Mordovia Parliament Dissolution *[INTERFAX]* .... 50
  - Amur Head Assumes Control *[INTERFAX]* .... 51
  - Kemerovo Soviet Ordered Disbanded *[Radio Rossi]* .... 51
  - Khakass Parliament Against Dissolution *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 51
  - Smolensk Soviet Suspended *[Moscow Radio]* .... 51
  - Murmansk Chief Bans Soviets *[INTERFAX]* .... 51
- Novosibirsk Regional Soviet Backtracks on Yeltsin Decree *[INTERFAX]* .... 51
- Regions Discuss Reform of Local Bodies *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 52
- Bashkortostan Parliament Reverses Anti-Yeltsin Decisions *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 52
- Republics Unhappy With Yeltsin's Edicts *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 13 Oct]* .... 52
- Bashkortostan Discusses 'Sovereignization' *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 12 Oct]* .... 53
- Chelyabinsk Governor Takes Over Pending Election *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 13 Oct]* .... 53
- Regions Gearing Up for Scheduled Local, Duma Elections *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 12 Oct]* .... 54
  - More Regions Prepare for Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 54
  - Khabarovsk Adopts Election Decisions *[Khabarovsk Radio]* .... 55
  - Sakhalin Council Orders Elections *[INTERFAX]* .... 55
  - Karelia To Hold Referendum, Elections *[INTERFAX]* .... 56
  - Stavropol Prepares for Election *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 12 Oct]* .... 56
  - Chechnya To Boycott Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 56
- Chechen Rally in Support of Khasbulatov Dispersed *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 57
- N. Caucasus Disarmament, Reconciliation Efforts Continue *[IZVESTIYA 13 Oct]* .... 57
  - Shooting Reported in North Ossetia *[ITASR-TASS]* .... 57
- Yeltsin Appoints Permanent Representative in Mordovia *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 13 Oct]* .... 58
  - Dismisses Head of Belgorod *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 13 Oct]* .... 58
- Yeltsin Aide Says Maritime Kray Leaders Corrupt *[Radio Rossii]* .... 58
  - Government To Subsidize Energy Costs *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 12 Oct]* .... 58
- Leningrad Oblast Workers Declare Food Blockade *[Moscow Radio]* .... 59
- Gorbachev 'Scandal' Used in Stavropol Governorship Bid *[IZVESTIYA 13 Oct]* .... 59

## UKRAINE

### International Affairs

- Kravchuk Approves Directives for Black Sea Fleet Talks *[UNIAN]* .... 60
- Leftists' Role in Moscow Events Assessed .... 60
  - IZVESTIYA Report *[13 Oct]* .... 60
  - Commentary in Kiev Paper *[UNIAN OHLYADY, KOMENTARI, PROHNOZY 11 Oct]* .... 61
  - Support From Crimean Russians *[RADA 7 Oct]* .... 61
- Kravchuk Promises Aid for Georgia; Military Exports Viewed *[MOLOD UKRAYINY 12 Oct]* .... 62
- Georgian Official Thanks Kravchuk for Assistance *[KYYIVSKA PRAVDA 8 Oct]* .... 62
- Deputy Premier, Syrian Minister Discuss Barter Agreement *[UNIAN]* .... 62
- Foreign Ministry Delegation Holds Talks in Romania *[Kiev International]* .... 62
- Kravchuk Approves Composition of EC Affairs Group *[UNIAN]* .... 63

### National Affairs

- Defense Minister Discusses New Navy Commander *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 63
  - Says Navy To Be Based in Sevastopol *[INTERFAX]* .... 63
- Navy Commander Rejects Conflict With Black Sea Fleet *[UNIAN]* .... 63
  - Outlines Priority Tasks *[Kiev International]* .... 63
- New Navy Commander, Defense Minister Profiled *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 13 Oct]* .... 64
- Commentary Sees Danger in Morozov's Removal *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 6 Oct]* .... 64
- Decree Creates Fund for Consolidating Defense Capacity *[UNIAN]* .... 65
- Edict Approves Temporary Statutes for Armed Forces *[URYADOVYY KURYER 9 Oct]* .... 65
- Kravchuk Discusses Privatization, Coal Industry Problems *[UNIAN]* .... 65
  - Opposes Immediate Price Deregulation *[INTERFAX]* .... 66
- Envoy to Canada To Return To Form Election Coalition *[UNIAN]* .... 66
- Report Details Work of Supreme Council Session *[NARODNA ARMIYA 6 Oct]* .... 66

## WESTERN REGION

### Belarus

- Proposal Urges Minsk's Housing CIS Coordinating Bodies *[Moscow TV]* 68
  - Shushkevich Signs Protocol *[INTERFAX]* 68
- Talks Continue With Russia on Military Defense *[ITAR-TASS]* 68
- Belarus, Russia Discuss Former USSR Property *[INTERFAX]* 68
- Russian Envoy Calls Talks With Belarus 'Fruitful' *[Radio Rossii]* 69
- 'Huge Crowd' Attends Funeral of Colonel Killed in Moscow *[RID]* 69
- Shushkevich Comments on Council of Europe Meeting *[Minsk Radio]* 69
  - Assesses Chances for Joining Council *[ITAR-TASS]* 70
- Foreign Minister Kravchencko Begins Visit to UK *[ITAR-TASS]* 70
  - Meets UK Foreign Secretary *[ITAR-TASS]* 70
- Premier Kebich Postpones Visit to RSA *[INTERFAX]* 70
- CIS Countries Fail To Honor Supply Agreements *[ITAR-TASS]* 70
- Documents on Property Rights With Ukraine Exchanged *[Minsk Radio]* 71
- KGB Complains of Foreign Diplomats' Espionage *[IZVESTIYA 9 Oct]* 71
  - Report on 'Espionage' Criticized *[Minsk Radio]* 71
- Expert Casts Doubt on Second Stage of Arms Reduction *[INTERFAX]* 71
- Kozlovskiy Conducts Mechanized Brigade Military Exercise *[Minsk Radio]* 72
- Belarus Official Comments on Privatization Process *[ZVYAZDA 28 Sep]* 72
- Parliament Issues New Decree on Financial Situation *[NARODNAYA GAZETA 25-27 Sep]* 73
- Economists Say No Prospects for Economic Development *[FEMIDA 27 Sep-3 Oct]* 74
- Fuel Deliveries, Stocks Situation Said 'Critical' *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 9 Oct]* 74

### Moldova

- Snegur, CSCE Mission Chief Discuss Reform Process *[Bucharest Radio]* 74
- Snegur Lauds Yeltsin's 'Defense of Democracy' *[INTERFAX]* 74
  - Acclaims 'Stifling' of 'Armed Mutiny' *[Bucharest ROMPRES]* 75
  - Expresses Support for Moscow Government *[BASAPRESS]* 75
- Embassy Confirms Dniester Forces in Moscow Events *[Bucharest Radio]* 75
  - Russian General Investigates Role *[IZVESTIYA 12 Oct]* 76
  - Corpses of Dniester Citizens Returned *[BASAPRESS]* 76
  - New Evidence on Tiraspol Involvement *[BASAPRESS]* 76
  - Lebed Says Dniester 'Commandos' Involved *[BASAPRESS]* 76
  - 14th Army Denies Report *[BASAPRESS]* 77
  - Prosecutor To Help Investigate Crimes *[Bucharest Radio]* 77
  - Government Denies Hiding Alksnis, Konstantinov *[ITAR-TASS]* 77
- Moscow's Change in Attitude Toward Tiraspol Viewed *[BASAPRESS]* 77
- Embassy in Moscow Issues Declaration on Dniester *[BASAPRESS]* 78
- Finance Minister Says Russia Provides Bulk of Foreign Loans *[ITAR-TASS]* 78
- Foreign Minister Tau Meets With Officials in U.S. *[Bucharest ROMPRES]* 78
- Romanian Official Assesses Aid to Chisinau *[BASAPRESS]* 78
- Snegur Receives Top Executives of Italian-Swiss Concern *[BASAPRESS]* 79
- Snegur Urges Punishment of Corrupt Officials *[INTERFAX]* 79
- Snegur Issues Decree on Culture Ministry Reorganization *[BASAPRESS]* 79
- Early Parliamentary Elections Scheduled for 27 Feb *[Bucharest Radio]* 79
- Group Appeals to Snegur To Make Tiraspol Release Detainees *[BASAPRESS]* 80
- Democratic Party Criticizes Government Actions *[BASAPRESS]* 80
- Deputies Discuss Election Bill on Proportional System *[INTERFAX]* 80
- Energy Prices To Increase by 250 Percent *[BASAPRESS]* 80

## CAUCASUS

### Armenia

- First Deputy Foreign Minister Receives UK's Hogg *[Yerevan Radio]* 81
  - Ter-Petrosyan, Hogg Discuss Fighting *[INTERFAX]* 81
- Russian Mediation Stops Fighting in Karabakh *[Yerevan Radio]* 81

Presidential Spokesman Briefs Journalists on Moscow Talks *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 13 Oct]* 81
Ter-Petrosyan Meets Special CSCE Delegation *[Moscow Radio]* 82
    Delegation Ends Visit to Karabakh *[Yerevan Radio]* 82
Official Disputes Azerbaijani Objections to CSCE Plan *[Yerevan Radio]* 82
Azerbaijan Shells Karabakh Border Regions *[Yerevan Radio]* 83
    Further on Cease-Fire Violations *[SNARK]* 83
'Pitched Battle' Reported in Nagorno-Karabakh *[INTERFAX]* 83
    Tension Continues Along Borders *[Yerevan Radio]* 83
Fighting in Karabakh Reportedly Intensifying *[Yerevan Radio]* 84
    Combat Operations Detailed *[Yerevan Radio]* 84

## Azerbaijan

U.S. Diplomat Sets Conditions for U.S. Aid *[ITAR-TASS]* 85
    Further on Aid, Blockade *[Baku TV]* 85
Armenia's Ter-Petrosyan Sends Congratulations to Aliyev *[Baku Radio]* 86
Defense Ministry Says Armenia Launches Attack in Jebrail *[INTERFAX]* 86
    Further on Armenian Cease-Fire Violations *[ITAR-TASS]* 86
Russia Offers Mediation in Nagorno-Karabakh Conflict *[ITAR-TASS]* 86
Russian Envoy Says Peace Prospects 'Good Enough' *[INTERFAX]* 87
UK's Douglas Hogg Meets President Aliyev *[ITAR-TASS]* 87
    Meets Gasanov *[Baku TV]* 87
    Views Role in Karabakh Settlement *[ITAR-TASS]* 88
    Leaders View Relations *[TURAN]* 88
    Further on Bilateral Relations *[Baku International]* 88
Karabakh Delays Reply to New CSCE Plan *[INTERFAX]* 89
    CSCE Delegation's Visit Viewed *[Baku Radio]* 89
    Aliyev Meets CSCE Representative *[ITAR-TASS]* 89
    CSCE Sets New Deadline for Warring Parties *[INTERFAX]* 90
    2 Nov Date for CSCE Minsk Group 'Too Soon' *[Baku International]* 90
State Adviser Criticizes New Peace Plan *[INTERFAX]* 90
Foreign Ministry Statement on Presidential Elections *[Baku International]* 90
Aliyev Inauguration 10 Oct; Constitution Amended *[ITAR-TASS]* 91
    Aliyev Sworn In *[ITAR-TASS]* 91
    Aliyev Takes Presidential Oath *[Baku Radio]* 91

## Georgia

Shevardnadze Says Most Support CIS Membership *[INTERFAX]* 92
    Political Reaction Noted *[CONTACT INFORMATION AGENCY]* 92
    Foreign Minister on CIS Commitments *[CONTACT INFORMATION AGENCY]* 93
    Youth Movement Opposes CIS *[CONTACT INFORMATION AGENCY]* 93
    Republican Party Opposes Membership *[Tbilisi TV]* 93
Joint Action With Russia Not Ruled Out *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 12 Oct]* 93
Pacts Signed on Russian Troops' Status *[Russian TV]* 94
    Chikvaidze Denies Arrival of Russian Troops *[Tbilisi Radio]* 94
Shevardnadze Meets U.S. Envoy, Delegation Helping Refugees *[Tbilisi Radio]* 94
Ukrainian Air Force Evacuates 5,000 Refugees From Mountains *[Radio Rossii]* 94
Two Killed in Armed Attack in Western Georgia *[INTERFAX]* 95
Heavy Fighting Said 'Raging' in Samtredia *[Tbilisi TV]* 95
    Details of Fighting in West Reported *[Tbilisi Radio]* 95
Gamsakhurdia 'Offensive' Cuts Batumi-Yerevan Rail Link *[INTERFAX]* 95
Shevardnadze Interviewed After Meeting Yeltsin, Others *[Moscow TV]* 95
    Grants Interview to Moscow Paper *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 12 Oct]* 96
Shevardnadze Issues Decree on National Guard *[Tbilisi Radio]* 100
    On Setting Up Ministry of Security *[Tbilisi Radio]* 100
    On New Interior Minister *[Tbilisi TV]* 100
Shevardnadze Meets New Security Service Head *[Tbilisi TV]* 100
    Security Chief Vows To Fight Enemies *[INTERFAX]* 100
Abkhaz Delegation Leader on Dispute With Georgia *[Amsterdam DE VOLKSKRANT 12 Oct]* 101

# Daily Report
## Central Eurasia

*FBIS-SOV-93-198* CONTENTS *15 October 1993*

## INTERREGIONAL AFFAIRS

Experts Hold Meeting on Production Cooperation Program *[Radio Rossii]* ... 1
Republican Leaders Agree on Rational Use of Caspian Sea *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 1
ITAR-TASS Carries Press Review for 14 Oct ... 1
    Press Review for 15 Oct ... 2

## RUSSIA INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Yeltsin Terms Visit to Japan as 'Very Successful' *[INTERFAX]* ... 4
Kozyrev Discusses Foreign Policy, Yeltsin Japan Visit *[INTERFAX]* ... 4
Article Views 'Success' of Yeltsin's Japan Visit *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 14 Oct]* ... 5
'Analyst' Says Yeltsin's Japan Visit Advances Ties *[Tokyo KYODO]* ... 6
Article: Yeltsin's Japan Visit Ends on 'Positive' Note *[IZVESTIYA 14 Oct]* ... 6
Ex-Governor Warns of Economic Importance of Kurils *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 14 Oct]* ... 7
Strategic Rocket Forces General Comments on START I *[Radio Rossii]* ... 7
Operations on Tajik-Afghan Border Viewed *[Radio Rossii]* ... 7
Turkmenistan, Afghanistan Deny Cross-Border Attacks *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 14 Oct]* ... 8
Government Denounces Abkhazia for Violence, Looting *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 8
5,000 Troops Currently Deployed in Georgia *[Radio Rossii]* ... 9
Yeltsin, Germany's Kohl Discuss Ties Via Phone *[Moscow Radio]* ... 9
FRG Envoy Backs Yeltsin Steps Against Parliament *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 14 Oct]* ... 9
German Official: Troop Withdrawal on Schedule *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 11
Government Official on South African Developments *[Moscow International]* ... 11
Plane, Russian Crew Seized in Johannesburg *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 12
Radio on Moscow's Concern Over DPRK 'Nuclear Threat' *[Moscow International]* ... 12
DPRK Ambassador Comments on 'Forged' UN Letter *[Moscow Radio]* ... 12

## RUSSIA NATIONAL AFFAIRS

### Political Issues

State Of Emergency, Curfew To Be Lifted 18 Oct *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 13
Constitutional Conference Postponed to 22 Oct *[INTERFAX]* ... 13
Documents on State Chamber Published ... 13
    Directive No. 685 *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 14 Oct]* ... 13
    Directive No. 686 *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 14 Oct]* ... 14
Security Council Meeting for 15 Oct Postponed *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 14
Security Minister Comments on 3-4 Oct Actions *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 15
Ex-Deputy: Rutskoy Ordered Mayor's Office Attack *[INTERFAX]* ... 15
TASS Chiefs' 3 Oct Showdown With Rebels Described *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 14 Oct]* . 15
'Fascist' Leader's Escape From White House Noted *[IZVESTIYA 14 Oct]* ... 16
Decree Grants Foreigners Privatization Rights *[Moscow TV]* ... 16
Medvedev Says Some Parliaments Delaying Reformation *[INTERFAX]* ... 17
Medvedev: Reformed Soviets Will Boost Authority *[Russian TV]* ... 17
Presidential Aide: Advisers Not Yeltsin's 'Mouthpiece' *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 17
Shakhray Calls Rumors of Resignation 'Exaggerated' *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 18
    Comments on Representative Bodies *[Moscow Radio]* ... 18
Shakhray on Founding of Unity, Accord Party *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 18
Economic Freedom Party Endorses Yeltsin Policy *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 14 Oct]* ... 19
Labor Ministry Seeks Jobs for Former Deputies *[Moscow TV]* ... 19
Central Trade Union 'Functionaries' Derided *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 13 Oct]* ... 20
Shmakov Elected Acting Chairman of Trade Union Federation *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 20
'Repressive' Draft Edict on Law, Order Cited *[IZVESTIYA 15 Oct]* ... 20

Patriotism Seen as Means To Unify Russia [KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 14 Oct] ... 21

**Election Issues**

Electoral Commission Lists Parties To Contest Election [ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 14 Oct] ... 23
Split Feared Prior to Congress of 'Russia's Choice' [ITAR-TASS] ... 24
'Democratic Union' To Join 'Democratic Russia' [INTERFAX] ... 24
Shakhray Comments on Plans To Run in Duma Election [ITAR-TASS] ... 24
Duma Electoral District System Explained [ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 14 Oct] ... 25
Election Organization, Press Coverage Aims Outlined [ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 14 Oct] ... 25
'Everyone Gains' From Double Election Postponement [KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 14 Oct] ... 26

**Economic Issues**

Chubays: High Price To Pay for Reform of Government [ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 14 Oct] ... 27
Zaveryukha Says Harvesting Situation 'Catastrophic' [ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 13 Oct] ... 27
Official: Gas, Transport Price Hikes Not Planned [ITAR-TASS ... 27
Inflation Rises Again in Early October [IZVESTIYA 13 Oct] ... 27
Centralized Import of Food Significantly Reduced [INTERFAX] ... 28

**Military Issues**

Military Conducts 'Large-Scale Strategic' Exercises [ITAR-TASS] ... 28
Yeltsin Makes Changes Among Military Personnel [ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 14 Oct] ... 28
Grachev Addresses Afghan Veterans Group [ITAR-TASS] ... 28
    Says Yeltsin Must Remain Until '96 [INTERFAX] ... 29
Defense Ministry Aide Denies Rumors of Purge [Russian TV] ... 29
Commanders Discuss Discipline Among Moscow Troops [Moscow Radio] ... 29

**Media Issues**

Dailies Banned; PRAVDA, SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA Continue [ITAR-TASS] ... 29
Subscriptions Suspension Ordered 'Accidentally' [ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 14 Oct] ... 30
Decree Establishing 'Radio Podmoskvya' Published [ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 14 Oct] ... 30
State Broadcast Official on Ostankino Storming [ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 14 Oct] ... 31
Official Discusses Problems With TV Companies [KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 14 Oct] ... 31

**Regional Affairs**

Roundup of Local Soviets' Responses To Election Call [IZVESTIYA 13 Oct] ... 32
    Buryat Quashes Anti-Yeltsin Resolution [ITAR-TASS] ... 32
    Buryat Abolishes Soviets [Moscow TV] ... 33
    Altay Chairman Opposes Dissolution [Moscow TV] ... 33
    Siberian, Far Eastern Regions [SEGODNYA 14 Oct] ... 33
Republics Implementing Decree on Bodies of Power [Radio Rossii] ... 33
Regional Officials React to Reforming of Councils [ITAR-TASS] ... 33
Kabardinians Urge Boycott of Federal Elections [INTERFAX] ... 34
Mayor Defends Moscow Militia's Actions During Crisis [IZVESTIYA 14 Oct] ... 34
Moscow Curfew May Be 'Decreased' [ITAR-TASS] ... 35
Police Fire Warning Shots During Kurd Demonstration [ITAR-TASS] ... 35
Budget Agreement Reportedly Reached With Tatarstan [SEGODNYA 14 Oct] ... 35
North Ossetian Congress To Discuss Ingush Refugees [SEGODNYA 14 Oct] ... 35

**UKRAINE**

**International Affairs**

Government Protests Serbian Blockade of Danube [UNIAN] ... 37
Talks Continue With Russia on Nuclear Disarmament [UNIAR] ... 37
Housing Issue Aggravates Black Sea, Naval Forces Ties [UNIAN] ... 37
Party Demands Russia To Be Labeled 'Aggressor' [HOLOS UKRAYINY 13 Oct] ... 37

Acting Prime Minister Meets With Iranian Ambassador *[Tehran IRNA]* .......... 38

### National Affairs

Parliament Approves Ministerial Appointments *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 8 Oct]* .......... 38
President Reorganizes Administration, Cabinet *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 8 Oct]* .......... 38
Appoints Advisers *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 13 Oct]* .......... 38
New Defense Minister Radetskyy Profiled *[DEMOKRATYCHNA UKRAYINA 13 Oct]* .......... 39
Ex-Defense Minister Morozov To Run for Parliament *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 39
Drohobych Bans Pro-Communist Parties, Publications *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 39
Kiev Rukh Members Urges Ban on Pro-Communist Groups *[INTERFAX]* .......... 39
Crimean Parliament Passes Law on Presidency *[Ukraine International]* .......... 39
Arrests Made in Theft of Cesium-Containing Device *[HALYCHYNA 8 Oct]* .......... 40

## WESTERN REGION

### Belarus

Kebich Urges Order, Unity in Face of Moscow Unrest *[SOVETSKAYA BELARUSSIA 6 Oct]* .......... 41
Dailies View Politicians' Reaction to Moscow Events *[ZVYAZDA, etc.]* .......... 41
Germans Arrested for Filming 'Secret' Missile Base *[Berlin ADN]* .......... 43
Deputy Kozlov Views Upcoming CIS Meeting *[Moscow TV]* .......... 43

### Moldova

Snegur, Sangeli Decide Not To Visit Moscow *[INTERFAX]* .......... 44
Gen. Lebed Charges Dniester Forces at Moscow Conflict *[SEGODNYA 14 Oct]* .......... 44
Resigns as Lawmaker *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 44
Parliament Adopts Law on Multiparty Elections *[INTERFAX]* .......... 45
Bendery Seen as 'Cocked Gun' Waiting To Go Off *[IZVESTIYA 13 Oct]* .......... 45

## CENTRAL ASIA

### Kazakhstan

Nazarbayev Meets With Executive Power Representatives *[Almaty Radio]* .......... 47
Nazarbayev Proposes Reform of Local Government *[IZVESTIYA 14 Oct]* .......... 47
Nazarbayev Concerned About Tribal Differences *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 13 Oct]* .......... 47
Iranian Official on Importance of Almaty Cooperation *[Tehran IRNA]* .......... 47
Parliament Ratifies CIS Ruble Zone Agreement *[Russian TV]* .......... 47

### Tajikistan

'Militants' Establish Stronghold Near Afghan Border *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 47
Shell Russian Border Force *[INTERFAX]* .......... 48
Russian Commander: Opposition Plans Combat Operations *[INTERFAX]* .......... 48
'Militants' Move From Afghanistan to Gornyy *[INTERFAX]* .......... 48
Russian Guards Search for Opposition Fighters *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 48
10 'Trespassers' Killed *[Moscow TV]* .......... 49
Situation on Afghan Border 'Difficult' *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 49

## CAUCASUS

### Armenia

Nagorno-Karabakh Region Reportedly Peaceful *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 50
CSCE Representative: Karabakh Meetings 'Fruitful' *[SNARK]* .......... 50
Karabakh Defense Officials Leave for Paris *[SNARK]* .......... 50
Parliament Decides To Remain in Ruble Zone *[SNARK]* .......... 50
Ter-Petrosyan To Go to Moscow for Ruble Talks *[SNARK]* .......... 50
Economy Minister on Rising Inflation Rate *[SNARK]* .......... 50

### Azerbaijan

President Aliyev on Present Situation, Joining CIS *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 14 Oct]* .............. 50
Government To Continue Consulting With CSCE Group *[TURAN]* .............. 53

### Georgia

Shevardnadze Forms HQ To Stabilize Situation in West *[SAKARTVELOS RESPUBLIKA 8 Oct]* .............. 53
Shevardnadze Restores National Guard *[ITAR-TASS]* .............. 54
Shevardnadze Address Read at North Atlantic Assembly *[Tbilisi Radio]* .............. 54
Shevardnadze Stresses Need for Georgia To Join CIS *[ITAR-TASS]* .............. 54
Foreign Minister Departs for UN Headquarters *[Tbilisi Radio]* .............. 54

## BALTIC STATES

### Estonia

President Yeltsin Expresses Gratitude for Support *[ETA NEWS RELEASE]* .............. 55
President Meri Sums Up First Year in Office *[INTERFAX]* .............. 55
Meri-Clinton Meeting Focused on Russian Troop Withdrawal *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 8 Oct]* .............. 55
Meri Says Russia Lacks Democratic Constitution *[BNS]* .............. 55
Meri Meets With EC Commission Vice President *[BNS]* .............. 55
Laar: Polish Election Results May Halt NATO Expansion *[BNS]* .............. 55
Leaders Receive Chinese Deputy Foreign Minister *[Tallinn Radio]* .............. 56
Foreign Minister Meets Danish Counterpart *[Tallin Radio]* .............. 56
    Meri Receives Dane *[ETA NEWS RELEASE]* .............. 56
Velliste Meets With Portuguese Counterpart in Lisbon *[Tallinn Radio]* .............. 57
Defense Ministry Takes Over Paldiski Harbor *[Tallinn Radio]* .............. 57
Rifles Seized in Raid of Russian Army Base in Tallinn *[ETA NEWS RELEASE]* .............. 57
Riigokogu Reelects Speaker, Deputy Speakers *[Tallinn Radio]* .............. 57
Events in Moscow Spur Anti-Communist Campaign *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 8 Oct]* .............. 57
New Population Minister Without Portfolio Sworn In *[Tallinn Radio]* .............. 58
Government Dissolves Estonian Republican Bank *[BNS]* .............. 58

### Latvia

Ulmanis Says Moscow, Riga 'Refrained From Harsh Words' *[ITAR-TASS]* .............. 58
Response To Russian Remarks on Baltics, NATO *[Riga Radio]* .............. 58
Russian Envoy Protests Banning of Organizations *[ITAR-TASS]* .............. 59
Economy Ministry To Boost Privatization *[BNS]* .............. 59

### Lithuania

RESPUBLIKA's Editor Shot, Killed Outside Home *[Vilnius Radio]* .............. 59
    Information on Shooting Witheld *[Vilnius Radio]* .............. 59
    Seimas Deputy Chairman's Reaction *[Vilnius Radio]* .............. 60
Landsbergis Urges 'Specific Policy' Toward Kaliningrad *[BNS]* .............. 60
Communist Groups 'Inactive' During Moscow Unrest *[ELTA]* .............. 60
Ambassador to EC Rejects NATO Membership as 'Unrealistic' *[Vilnius Radio]* .............. 60

# Daily Report
## Central Eurasia

*FBIS-SOV-93-199* CONTENTS *18 October 1993*

### INTERREGIONAL AFFAIRS

- Caspian Sea Littoral States' Prime Ministers Meet *[INTERFAX]* ..... 1
    - Results of Conference Detailed *[TURAN]* ..... 1
    - Leaders Disagree on Boundaries *[Moscow Radio]* ..... 1
- Russia, Belarus, Lithuania Officials on Council of Europe *[Moscow TV]* ..... 2
- Peacekeeping Role in Transcaucasus Remains 'Ambiguous' *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 15 Oct]* ..... 2
- Leaders Evaluate Chances of Joining NATO *[SEGODNYA 16 Oct]* ..... 3
- Preparations Under Way for New CIS Newspaper *[Moscow International]* ..... 4
- ITAR-TASS Carries Press Review for 16 Oct ..... 4

### RUSSIA INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Pacific Fleet Ship Dumping Nuclear Waste in Sea of Japan *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 5
    - More on Dumping Radioactive Waste *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 5
    - Navy Receives 'Permission' To Dump *[INTERFAX]* ..... 5
    - No 'Ecological Catastrophe' *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 6
    - Dumping Questioned *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 6
- Yeltsin's Japan Visit Step Toward New Relations *[Moscow International]* ..... 6
    - 'Major Step' in Improving Ties *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 7
    - Yeltsin Apologies 'Key' to Success *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 15 Oct]* ..... 7
- Kozyrev Says Ties With Japan Not Dependent on Islands *[Moscow Radio]* ..... 8
    - Further on Kozyrev's Remarks *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 15 Oct]* ..... 8
- Unconfirmed Rumors of Russian Missile Builders Hired by PRC *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 8
- Foreign Ministry Spokesman Gives Briefing ..... 9
    - Says Christopher To Visit 21 Oct *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 9
    - Expresses Concern Over Haiti *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 9
    - Urges Bosnians To Show Restraint *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 9
- Justice Minister Satisfied With Results of U.S. Visit *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 9
- Naval Official Interviewed on Black Sea Fleet *[INTERFAX]* ..... 10
- Black Sea Fleet Conditions 'More Degrading' *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 14 Oct]* ..... 12
- Kozyrev Denounces 'Ethnic Cleansing' in Abkhazia *[Tbilisi Radio]* ..... 12
- Georgian 'Spies' To Be Handed Back to Georgia *[Moscow International]* ..... 12
    - Further on 'Act of Goodwill' *[Moscow Radio]* ..... 13
- Security Minister Holds Talks With Georgian Counterpart *[Moscow TV]* ..... 13
- Talks With Armenian Delegation Begin in Moscow *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 13
- Czech Interior Minister Arrives in Moscow *[Prague CTK]* ..... 13
    - Meets Primakov *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 13
    - Reaches Anti-Terrorism Agreement *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 13
- Soskovets Satisfied With Visit to France *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 13
- FRG Labor Minister Meets Gaydar, Ends Visit *[Hamburg DPA]* ..... 14
- Germany To Help in Developing Businesses *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 14
- Kozyrev Says NATO Needs Russia To Ensure Stability *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 15
- Shokhin Views Ties With IMF, World Bank, EC *[Moscow Radio]* ..... 15

### RUSSIA NATIONAL AFFAIRS

#### Political Issues

- Yeltsin Decrees 12 Dec Referendum on Constitution *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 16
    - Statute on Draft Constitution Ballot *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 16
    - Yeltsin Interviewed on Constitution *[Russian TV]* ..... 20
- Constitutional Working Group Views Amendments to Draft *[Moscow TV]* ..... 21
- Yeltsin Reshuffles Deputy Prosecutors *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 21

Poltoranin Calls For Purge of Power Structures *[Russian TV]* ... 21
Official Comments on Draft Yeltsin Edict on Law, Order *[INTERFAX]* ... 22
Golushko, Stepashin on Reform of Penal Code, Ministry *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 15 Oct]* ... 22
Security Minister Says Situation Stabilizing *[Moscow Radio]* ... 23
Charges Preferred Against Rutskoy, Khasbulatov, Others *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 23
Konstantinov Arrested, Taken to Lefortovo *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 23
Barannikov Denies Alleged Role in 'Rebellion' *[INTERFAX]* ... 24
General Reports on White House Casualties, Weapons *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 24
Damage to White House Estimated at 80-90 Billion Rubles *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 24
Proceedings Against 1991 Coup Leaders Described *[IZVESTIYA 14 Oct]* ... 24
    Indictment Statement Heard *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 25
Opposition Deputies Ordered out of Moscow Apartments *[INTERFAX]* ... 25
Panel Finds Jobs for Ex-Deputies *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 14 Oct]* ... 26
Commission Reviews Former Parliament's Draft Laws *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 26
Official Remarks on Local Government Reform *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 15 Oct]* ... 27
Government Members' Activities Updated *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 15 Oct]* ... 27
Yeltsin, Government Decrees Reported *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 14 Oct]* ... 28
Reorganized Department To Have New Chief *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 15 Oct]* ... 29
Faults in Current Power Structures Viewed *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 15 Oct]* ... 29
Poll Shows Majority Favors Banning Communist Party *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 30
Zhirinovskiy Interviewed on Recent Events, Elections *[Prague CESKY DENIK 12 Oct]* ... 30

**Election Issues**

Yeltsin To Form 'Public Commission' for Elections *[Radio Rossii]* ... 32
Yeltsin Considers Allowing Officials To Sit in Duma *[Moscow Radio]* ... 32
Federation Council Election Detailed *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 32
Yeltsin Aide on President's Election Plans *[OBSHCHAYA GAZETA 15-21 Oct]* ... 33
Official Describes Work of Election Commission *[OBSHCHAYA GAZETA 15-21 Oct]* ... 33
Fedorov Favors Combining Executive, Duma Posts *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 34
Gaydar Opposes Simultaneous Elections *[INTERFAX]* ... 35
Kozyrev Comments on Elections, Foreign Policy *[INTERFAX]* ... 35
'Itogi' Previews Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 37
'Russia's Choice' Holds Congress, Prepares for Elections ... 38
    Congress Opens *[Moscow Radio]* ... 38
    Filatov Relates Greetings From Yeltsin *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 38
    Kostikov Explains Yeltsin's Absence *[Moscow Radio]* ... 38
    Gaydar Remarks on Market Reforms *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 39
    Shumeyko, Kozyrev Address Congress *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 39
    Filatov Discusses Presidential Election *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 40
    Gaydar Comments on Coalition Possibilities *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 40
    'Sharp Dispute' Noted at Congress *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 40
    Chubays Considers Split 'Impossible' *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 41
    'Conflict' Evident *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 41
    Status of Bloc Clarified *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 41
    Cadidates Listed *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 42
    Burbulis Speaks at News Conference *[Moscow Radio]* ... 42
Cochairman Claims 'Democratic Russia' Has No Special 'Privileges' *[IZVESTIYA 16 Oct]* ... 42
Shakray-Led 'Russian Unity and Accord Party' Holds Congress ... 43
    Entrepreneurs Association Joins *[Russian TV]* ... 43
    Coalitions Considered *[Radio Rossii]* ... 43
    Party Formally 'Established' 17 Oct *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 43
    Shakhray Interviewed *[Moscow TV]* ... 44
    Stankevich on Party's Future *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 44
    Shakhray, Stankevich Comment *[INTERFAX]* ... 44
    Party Adopts Rules, Elects Officials *[INTERFAX]* ... 45
Democratic Party Opens Fifth Congress *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 45
    Endorses Election Platform *[INTERFAX]* ... 45
Republican Party Holds Fourth Congress *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 46
    Gaydar Speaks *[Moscow Radio]* ... 46
Agrarian Party Holds Congress, Discusses Elections *[Radio Rossii]* ... 47

  Lists Candidates *[Moscow Radio]* ... 47
'Renewal' Union To Form Bloc With Volskiy's Union *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 15 Oct]* ... 47
'Professionals' Seen as Better Candidates *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 16 Oct]* ... 47
Election Activities of Trade Unions Detailed *[SEGODNYA 16 Oct]* ... 48
Creation of New Election Bloc Predicted *[INTERFAX]* ... 48
Official on Upcoming Elections *[OBSHCHAYA GAZETA 15-21 Oct]* ... 48
'Technical Problems' Could Postpone Election *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 14 Oct]* ... 49
Divisions Within Democratic Groups Viewed *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 15 Oct]* ... 49
'Constructive' Ideas, Money Needed for Election Success *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 15 Oct]* ... 50

## Media Issues

Banned Newpaper Editors Hold News Conference *[Russian TV]* ... 50
  Papers To Keep Names, Editors-in-Chief *[Radio Rossii]* ... 51
PRAVDA Head: Paper To Go Underground Until Ban Lifted *[INTERFAX]* ... 51
NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA Fears Attempts To End Independence *[16 Oct]* ... 51
Writer Criticizes Censorship Policies *[MOSKOVSKAYA PRAVDA 16 Oct]* ... 51
Press Ministry Cited on Ban on PRAVDA, Other Paper *[IZVESTIYA 16 Oct]* ... 52
Intellectuals' Opposition to Moves Against Press Viewed *[IZVESTIYA 16 Oct]* ... 53
Federal Information Center To Be Reorganized *[Moscow Radio]* ... 54

## Regional Affairs

State of Emergency Still in Force in Moscow ... 54
  Mayor Considers 'Visa Entry Regime' *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 54
  Police Patrols To Continue *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 54
  OMON Detains 95 Kurds *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 55
  2,700 Arrested for Curfew Violation *[Radio Rossii]* ... 55
  Support for Extending State of Emergency *[IZVESTIYA 16 Oct]* ... 55
  Chief Editor Urges Emergency Rule Lifting *[SEGODNYA 16 Oct]* ... 56
  Mayor's Office To Govern Moscow *[Radio Rossii]* ... 56
  Moscow Crime Rate 'Evened Up' *[INTERFAX]* ... 57
State of Emergency Ends; Tightened Security Continues *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 57
  Mayor Promises New Residence Rules *[Radio Rossii]* ... 57
Regions Still at Odds on Soviets' Future *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 14 Oct]* ... 57
  Soviets Review Decisions, Reforms *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 15 Oct]* ... 58
  Tomsk Rescinds Resolution *[Radio Rossii]* ... 59
  Novosibirsk Deputies Agree at 'Gunpoint' *[SEGODNYA 16 Oct]* ... 59
  Yeltsin 'Final Decision' Urged *[Moscow Radio]* ... 59
  Sakhalin Council Tries To Meet *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 60
  Chelyabinsk Governor Dissolves Legislature *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 60
Country Continues To Prepare for Elections ... 60
  Districts in Chechnya To Take Part *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 15 Oct]* ... 60
  Preparations Continue *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 60
  Maritime Kray Groups Form Bloc *[Russian TV]* ... 61
Regional Reaction to Events in Moscow Continues ... 61
  Kemerovo's Tuleyev Comments *[Moscow TV]* ... 61
  Altay Council Says Decree 'Anti-Constitutional' *[INTERFAX]* ... 61
  Buryatian Leader Urges Clear Stand on Reform *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 15 Oct]* ... 62
Kabardino-Balkaria President Supports Yeltsin's Edict *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 15 Oct]* ... 62
  Chechens Urge Khasbulatov's Release *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 16 Oct]* ... 63
  Bashkortostan Protests Naming of Yeltsin Representative *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 63
Chernomyrdin Continues Tour of Astrakhan *[INTERFAX]* ... 63
Groznyy Returns to Normal After 'Terrorists' Attack *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 63
  Groznyy Under Curfew *[Radio Rossii]* ... 64
Fighting Breaks Out in North Ossetia 16 Oct *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 64
Governor Views Maritime Region Political Situation *[INTERFAX]* ... 64
Maritime Territory To Control Arrival of Foreigners *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 64
New Newspaper Begins Operations in St. Petersburg *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 64
Mordovian Democrats Urge Yeltsin To Dismiss Medvedev *[INTERFAX]* ... 65
Official Urges Expulsion of Local Council Representatives *[INTERFAX]* ... 65

Irkutsk Official Urges 'Interregional Integration' *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 15 Oct]* .......... 65

## UKRAINE

### International Affairs

'No Results' at Talks With Russia on Black Sea Fleet *[UNIAR]* .......... 67
Political Leaders Assess Moscow Events *[KIEVSKIE VEDOMOSTI 7 Oct]* .......... 67
Zlenko Rejects Russian Peacemakers in Former USSR *[UNIAN]* .......... 68
Ambassador to U.S. on Aid Agreement, Christopher Visit *[UNIAN]* .......... 69
Black Sea Fleet Questioned About Oil Spill *[UNIAN]* .......... 69
Cabinet Acts To Improve Trade With Ex-USSR States *[UKRINFORM]* .......... 69
Syrian Governmental Delegation Holds Talks in Kiev *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 14 Oct]* .......... 70

### National Affairs

Cabinet of Ministers Approves Budget for 1994 *[UNIAR]* .......... 70
Government To Ask Supreme Soviet Not To Close Chernobyl *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 70
Cabinet Holds Meeting on Nuclear Power Engineering *[Kiev International]* .......... 70
Kiev To Issue State Bonds To Attract Foreign Investment *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 14 Oct]* .......... 71
New Defense Minister Tours Military Facilities *[Kiev International]* .......... 71
Radetskyy Discusses Deployments With Crimean Leader *[UNIAR]* .......... 71
Crimea Allocates National Seats for Tartars, Others *[POST-POSTUP]* .......... 71
Ethnic Russian Leader Opposes Crimean Tartar Quotas *[POST-POSTUP]* .......... 71
Anticorruption Official on Power Abuses, Deputies' Immunity *[KHRESHCHATYK 8 Oct]* .......... 71
'Special-Purpose Unit' Holds Secret Training *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 14 Oct]* .......... 72
Poll on Kievans' Attitude on Nuclear Status, Russia *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 14 Oct]* .......... 72
'Pro-Democracy' Movements Form Election Alliance *[Kiev International]* .......... 73
Opposition Forces Form 'United Bloc' for Elections *[INTERFAX]* .......... 73
Communist Head: Lvov Militia Fought Against White House *[POST-POSTUP]* .......... 74
Communist Party Protest 'Pro-Fascist Forces' *[ZA VILNU UKRAYINU 8 Oct]* .......... 74

## WESTERN REGION

### Belarus

Official Previews Defense Minister's Visit to U.S. *[INTERFAX]* .......... 76
Popular Front Urges Early Parliament Session *[NARODNAYA GAZETA 7 Oct]* .......... 76
Popular Front Wants Resignation of Kebich Government *[INTERFAX]* .......... 76
Shushkevich Visits Mine; Production Cut 65% *[Moscow TV]* .......... 76
Internal Affairs Ministry Releases Data on Crime *[RID]* .......... 77
    Prosecutor General Voices Concern *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 77
National Military Academy To Start Operating in 1995 *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 14 Oct]* .......... 77

### Moldova

Snegur Hopes for Russian Help To Solve Dniester Crisis *[INTERFAX]* .......... 77
Lebed Views Role of Dniester in Moscow Events *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 78
Caraman Denies Dniester Involvement in Moscow Rebellion *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 78
Socialists Deplore Yeltsin's Dissolution of Parliament *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 78
Politicians View Prospects of Tiraspol-Moscow Relations *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 78
Party Leaders Assert Moscow Still Abetting Tiraspol *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 79
Lucinschi Asks Council of Europe To Help Tiraspol Prisoners *[Bucharest ROMPRES]* .......... 79
Snegur Appeals to World Figures To Stop Tiraspol Trial *[Bucharest ROMPRES]* .......... 79
14th Army Commander Lebed Resigns Dniester Deputy Seat *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 79
    INTERFAX Reports Resignation .......... 79
    More on Resignation *[Bucharest Radio]* .......... 80
    Lebed Upset With Data Rejection *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 80
    Lebed Distances Himself From Parliament *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 81
Snegur Appeals to Eastern Regions To End Dispute *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 81
Parliament Discusses Law on Elections *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 81

Parliament To Examine Amendments to Electoral Law *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 81
Parliament Reaches Compromise, Calls Early Elections *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 15 Oct]* .......... 82
Passes Law on Elections *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 82
Government-Trade Union Talks on Minimal Salary Fail *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 82
Government Examines Measures To Combat Crime *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 83

## CENTRAL ASIA

### Kazakhstan

Nazarbayev Requests Emergency Economic Powers *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 15 Oct]* .......... 84
Nazarbayev To Visit China, Mongolia 18-22 Oct *[Almaty International]* .......... 84
Departs on Visit to PRC *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 84
PRC President Offers Assurance on Nuclear Policy *[Almaty Radio]* .......... 85
DPRK Envoy Says UN, IAEA Plotting Against Korea *[Almaty Radio]* .......... 85
Former Communists Publish New RESPUBLIKA Paper *[Almaty Radio]* .......... 85
Parliament Debates Changing National Holiday to Oct *[KAZTAG]* .......... 85

### Kyrgyzstan

Draft Decision Recommends Halving Armed Forces *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 85
Leaders Meet With British Foreign Secretary Hurd *[Bishkek Radio]* .......... 86
UK Minister Hogg Holds News Conference in Bishkek *[INTERFAX]* .......... 86
Air Communications Cooperation Planned With Pakistan *[Bishkek Radio]* .......... 86
Iranian President Rafsanjani To Visit 20-22 Oct *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 86

### Tajikistan

Russian Border Guard Chief on Border Situation *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 15 Oct]* .......... 86
CIS Peacekeeping Forces To Guard Afghan Border *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 87
Situation on Afghan Border Reportedly Deteriorates *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 87
'Armed Provocation' Foiled *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 87

## CAUCASUS

### Armenia

President To Visit Moscow for Talks on Money Crisis *[Moscow TV]* .......... 89
Economic Crisis Looms as Leaders Visit Moscow *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 16 Oct]* .......... 89
Surge in Inflation Cancels Pay Indexation Effects *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 14 Oct]* .......... 89
Karabakh Parliament Continues Session; Armistice Holds *[SNARK]* .......... 90

### Azerbaijan

Aliyev Discusses Economy, Ties With Turkey *[Ankara TV]* .......... 90
Guseynov Creates 'Special Headquarters' for Security *[TURAN]* .......... 91
Popular Front Leaders Arrested in Nakhichevan *[TURAN]* .......... 91
Baku Presents Conditions for Minsk Group Meeting *[AZERTAC]* .......... 91

### Georgia

Fighting With Zviadists Intensifies in Samtredia Area .......... 92
Attack on Samtredia Repulsed *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 92
Shroma, Samtredia Attacked *[Tbilisi Radio]* .......... 92
Shelling Continues; Dozens Killed *[Tbilisi Radio]* .......... 92
Samtredia Falls to Zviadists *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 92
State Troops Retreat to Kutaisi *[Tbilisi Radio]* .......... 92
Kutaisi 'Properly Reinforced' *[Tbilisi Radio]* .......... 92
Attack on Khoni Repulsed *[Tbilisi Radio]* .......... 92
Shevardnadze in Kutaisi *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 93
State Troops Withdraw From Khoni *[INTERFAX]* .......... 93

- 'Illegal' Forces Control Khoni *[Tbilisi Radio]* ... 93
- Gamsakhurdia Guarantees Safety of Russian Soldiers *[INTERFAX]* ... 93
- Abkhazia Denies Support for Gamsakhurdia Forces *[Moscow Radio]* ... 93
- Abkhazia Threatens Additional Military Actions *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 93
  - Forces Continue To Fortify Region *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 94
- Russia Continues To Supply Power To Abkhazia *[INTERFAX]* ... 94
- Russian Warships Approach Poti To Prevent Smuggling *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 94
  - Admiral Denies Blockade of Poti *[Radio Rossii]* ... 94
- Press Service Attacks Russian Media on Abkhaz Coverage *[CONTACT INFORMATION AGENCY]* ... 94
- Opposition to CIS Membership Remains Strong *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 15 Oct]* ... 95
  - Speaker Goguadze Supports Membership *[Radio Rossii]* ... 95
  - Popular Front Head Against CIS *[Tbilisi Radio]* ... 95
- 'Professionals' Replace Anti-Russians in New Cabinet *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 14 Oct]* ... 96
- Chikvaidze Meets UN Officials in New York *[CONTACT INFORMATION AGENCY]* ... 96
- Defense Minister Opposes Formation of National Guard *[INTERFAX]* ... 97
- National Guard Leader Urges Unity To Save Country *[Tbilisi Radio]* ... 97
- Former Tbilisi Mayor Appointed Ambassador to Germany *[CONTACT INFORMATION AGENCY]* ... 97

## BALTIC STATES

### Estonia

- Laar Blames Party's Losses on Faulty Election Law *[BNS]* ... 98
  - Expects Party Gains at Local Polls *[BNS]* ... 98
  - Denies Conflict in Fatherland Party *[ETA NEWS BULLETIN]* ... 98
- Local Elections May Shake Up Ruling Coalition *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 16 Oct]* ... 98
- Local Election Turnout 'Greater Than Expected' *[Helsinki Radio]* ... 99
  - Laar Laments 'Passive' Voters *[ETA NEWS BULLETIN]* ... 99
- Government Breaks Off Trade Talks With EC in Brussels *[Tallinn RAdio]* ... 100
- PRC Deputy Foreign Minister Tian Continues Visit *[ETA NEWS RELEASE]* ... 100
- Opposition Politicians Warn of 'Increasing Centralism' *[ETA NEWS BULLETIN]* ... 100
- New Radio Station Starts Broadcasting in Tallinn *[Tallinnn Radio]* ... 100

### Latvia

- President Assesses First 100 Days in Office *[LETA]* ... 101
- Saeima Factions Back Citizenship Referendum *[BNS]* ... 101
- Saeima Commissions To Debate 5 Citizenship Bills *[INTERFAX]* ... 101
- Troop Withdrawal Talks With Russia To Resume 18 Oct *[Riga Radio]* ... 102
- Birkavs, Greek Ambassador Discuss Cooperation *[LETA]* ... 102
- Birkavs, Sweden's Bildt Discuss Russians' Withdrawal *[Riga Radio]* ... 102
- Danish Foreign Minister Petersen Arrives on Visit *[Riga Radio]* ... 102
- Preparations Under Way for Nov Military Exercises *[Riga Radio]* ... 102

### Lithuania

- Slezevicius Urges Landowners Not To Support Strikers *[BNS]* ... 102
  - Calls Farmers' Demands 'Unrealistic' *[BNS]* ... 103
- Chief Election Commission Chairman Resigns *[BNS]* ... 103
- Parliamentary Committee Chairmen Resign Posts *[ETA NEWS BULLETIN]* ... 103
- Brazauskas Meets With PRC Vice Foreign Minister *[Vilnius Radio]* ... 104
- Cooperation Agreement Signed With Denmark *[Vilnius Radio]* ... 104
- Diplomatic Relations Established With Singapore *[ELTA NEWS BULLETIN]* ... 104
- Prime Minister Says Russia Only Source of Energy *[INTERFAX]* ... 104
- Government Reduces Gas Prices, Increases Heating Prices *[ELTA]* ... 105
- Brazauskas: 'Strict' Response to Journalist's Death *[BNS]* ... 105
- Commission for Border Delimitation Meets in Moscow *[BNS]* ... 105
- U.S. To Help Guarantee Nuclear Plant Operation *[Vilnius Radio]* ... 105

# Daily Report
## Central Eurasia

*FBIS-SOV-93-200* CONTENTS *19 October 1993*

## INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- UN Study Shows CIS Republics Dumping Nuclear Waste *[Frankfurt/Main FRANKFURTER RUNDSCHAU 14 Oct]* 1
- Talks Continue in Geneva on Georgia *[ITAR-TASS]* 1
  - 'Willingness To Talk' Noted *[AFP]* 2
- Agreements Reached in Geneva on START Treaty Preparations *[UNIAR]* 2
- Secretary Christopher To Visit CIS, East Europe *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 14 Oct]* 2

## RUSSIA INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- U.S. Ambassador Sends Letter of Thanks to Filatov *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 16 Oct]* 3
- U.S. Debate on Triggering of Nuclear Strike Eyed *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 16 Oct]* 3
- Nuclear Safety Official on Dumping in Sea of Japan *[Radio Rossii]* 3
  - Russia Plans To Dump Again *[ITAR-TASS]* 4
  - Second Stage of Dumping Begins *[ITAR-TASS]* 4
  - Officials Comment *[Moscow Radio]* 4
  - Radioactive Waste 'Harmless' *[INTERFAX]* 5
  - Dumping Will Not Mar Ties With Tokyo *[INTERFAX]* 5
  - Pacific Fleet Makes Preparations *[ITAR-TASS]* 5
  - Japan Protests Dumping *[ITAR-TASS]* 6
- Greenpeace Denies Ship Entered Russian Waters *[INTERFAX]* 6
  - Coast Guards Threaten To Impound Ship *[INTERFAX]* 6
- Contacts With Japanese Military Would Be 'Eagerly' Welcome *[INTERFAX]* 6
  - Relations With Japan 'Normal' *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 16 Oct]* 7
- Interior Minister Yerin Arrives in India *[Moscow Radio]* 8
  - Signs Cooperation Agreement *[ITAR-TASS]* 8
  - Meets Indian Prime Minister *[ITAR-TASS]* 8
- Premier Sends Condolences to South Korea on Ferry Disaster *[ITAR-TASS]* 8
- Premier Meets Otar Patsatsia, Discusses Georgian Crisis *[ITAR-TASS]* 9
  - Holds 'Closed-Door Talks' *[INTERFAX]* 9
  - Against Using Troops in Georgia *[ITAR-TASS]* 9
- Shevardnadze's Appeal 'Will Not Be Ignored' *[Radio Rossii]* 9
- Talks With Armenia Cover 'Wide Range of Issues' *[ITAR-TASS]* 9
  - Monetary Merger Discussed *[INTERFAX]* 10
- Russian-Latvian Talks Under Way in Moscow *[INTERFAX]* 10
- Defense Ministry Aide on Dismantling Ukraine Nuclear Arms *[IZVESTIYA 19 Oct]* 10
- Czech Interior Minister Ruml Continues Visit *[IZVESTIYA 19 Oct]* 11
- Hungary 'Extremely Happy' With New MiG Delivery *[IZVESTIYA 16 Oct]* 12
- Case for Arms Sales to West Argued *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 14 Aug]* 12
- EC Unable To Provide Further Financial Assistance *[IZVESTIYA 15 Oct]* 13
- Government To Pay $23.4 Billion to EBRD on 1991-92 Debt *[Moscow Radio]* 14

## RUSSIA NATIONAL AFFAIRS

### Political Issues

- Presidential Aide on Constitutional Referendum *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 19 Oct]* 15
- Public Chamber of Constitutional Assembly To Meet 19 Oct *[ITAR-TASS]* 15
- Constitutional Court Secretary Interviewed *[INTERFAX]* 16
- Krylov Named New Deputy Foreign Minister *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 15 Oct]* 16
- Government Leaders' 15 Oct Activities Reported *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 16 Oct]* 16
- Moscow Mayor Orders Eviction of Former Deputies *[INTERFAX]* 17
  - Deputies Appeal To Keep Housing *[INTERFAX]* 17

Pochinok Describes Scene at White House *[Moscow TV]* .......... 17
Deputies Allowed Into White House to Retrieve Belongings *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 15 Oct]* .. 19
Baburin's Attempt To Take Over Security Ministry Detailed *[IZVESTIYA 16 Oct]* .......... 20
Journalists Prevented From Meeting Terekhov in Prison *[IZVESTIYA 16 Oct]* .......... 20
'Democratic Choice' Urges Continued Ban on Rallies *[KURANTY 16 Oct]* .......... 21
Authorities' Inaction Against 'Fascist' Group Assailed *[IZVESTIYA 16 Oct]* .......... 21
Calling Government 'Totalitarian Regime' Rebutted *[IZVESTIYA 16 Oct]* .......... 22
Gorbachev Considers Return to Politics *[Berlin DIE WELT 18 Oct]* .......... 22
Archive Service Denies Selling Documents to Foreign Countries *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 25

**Election Issues**

Yeltsin Aide Medvedev Discusses Regional Elections *[INTERFAX]* .......... 25
  Comments on Presidential Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 26
  Comments on Chechen Actions *[Moscow TV]* .......... 26
Work of Electoral Commission Described *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 16 Oct]* .......... 26
Commission Reviews Regulations on Federation Council Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 27
Ryabov Against Extending Signature-Gathering Period *[Russian TV]* .......... 27
Federal Commission To Examine Presidential Decrees *[INTERFAX]* .......... 27
'Democratic Russia' Analyzes 'Russia's Choice' Congress *[INTERFAX]* .......... 28
Shakhray on Structure, Goals of 'Unity and Accord Party' *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 16 Oct]* .......... 28
  Chernomyrdin Nominated for Assembly *[INTERFAX]* .......... 28
Christian Democrats List Zorkin as Candidate *[INTERFAX]* .......... 29
Zorkin Intends To Take No Part in Political Activities *[INTERFAX]* .......... 29
'Women of Russia' Prepare Electoral List *[IZVESTIYA 16 Oct]* .......... 29
Election Activities of Political Blocs Viewed *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 30
Orthodox Church Orders Priests To Stay Out of Parliament *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 16 Oct]* .. 30
Expert Says Military, Clergy Should Not Be Deputies *[IZVESTIYA 16 Oct]* .......... 31
Communists Score Government Election Statute *[IZVESTIYA 16 Oct]* .......... 31
Research Center Head Evaluates Election Campaign *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 16 Oct]* .......... 32

**Economic Issues**

Fedorov Writes on Economy's Progress, Outlook *[IZVESTIYA 16 Oct]* .......... 33
Gaydar: Potential for 'Popular' Measures 'Exhausted' *[Moscow TV]* .......... 34
  'Totally Opposed' to Wage Freeze *[INTERFAX]* .......... 34
Government Decree Sets Up Privatization Commission *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 16 Oct]* .......... 35
Ministry Forms Service for Settling Labor Conflicts *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 35
Central Bank Moves To Stem Hard Currency Outflow *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 16 Oct]* .......... 36
  Further on Controls *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 36
Central Bank Moves Against Banks With Debt Problems *[IZVESTIYA 13 Oct]* .......... 37
Central Bank Announces New Interest Rates *[IZVESTIYA 16 Oct]* .......... 37
Gerashchenko Seen Likely To Be Fired *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 16 Oct]* .......... 37
Information Center To Issue Data on Fuel Complex *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 38
Oil Producers Advocate 'Balancing Interests' *[Moscow TV]* .......... 38
Decree Frees Oil, Gas Groups Payment Methods *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 39
Measures Adopted for Supplying Winter Fuel, Heat *[Russian TV]* .......... 39
Zaveryukha Warns of Harvest Problems *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 14 Oct]* .......... 39
Bread Prices Deregulated; No Increase Noted *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 39
  Government Decree on Allowances *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 16 Oct]* .......... 40
Official Foresees Industrial 'Resurrection' *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 16 Oct]* .......... 40
Export, Import Totals Below Previous Year *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 15 Oct]* .......... 40
August Production Decline Reported *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 14 Oct]* .......... 40

**Military Issues**

Kokoshin Speaks at Conference on State of Space Forces *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 42
  Discusses Future of Forces *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 16 Oct]* .......... 42
Shokhin Interviewed on Financing of Military *[Russian TV]* .......... 43
Security Council Head Reports on Military Doctrine *[Moscow TV]* .......... 44
Observance of 'One-Man Command' Stressed *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 16 Oct]* .......... 44

Performance of Contract Recruits in Pacific Fleet Assessed *[Moscow Radio]* ... 45

### Media Issues

Parliament's Publishing House Placed Under Press Ministry *[INTERFAX]* ... 45
NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA Rejects Government Offer *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 45
Banning of Opposition Parties, Publications Criticized *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 16 Oct]* ... 46
NTV Poses 'Challenge' to Established News Programs *[IZVESTIYA 16 Oct]* ... 46
Editing of Chernomyrdin Interview Questioned *[IZVESTIYA 16 Oct]* ... 47
KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA Launches New Saturday Edition *[15 Oct]* ... 48

### Regional Affairs

Reports on State of Emergency, Curfew in Moscow ... 48
    Shooting, Weapons Seizures Reported *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 16 Oct]* ... 48
    Spokesman Describes Situation *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 16 Oct]* ... 49
    Svirdov Gives Statistics *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 49
    State of Emergency Lifted *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 19 Oct]* ... 50
    'Small Part' of Troops To Remain *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 19 Oct]* ... 50
    Army Units Begin Withdrawal *[Russian TV]* ... 50
Majority of Muscovites Welcome Actions To Restore Order *[INTERFAX]* ... 50
Kalmykia President Interviewed on Role in Recent Events *[IZVESTIYA 16 Oct]* ... 51
Regional, Local Soviets Continue To Discuss Their Dissolution ... 53
    Yeltsin Rep Pressures Khabarovsk Soviet *[Vladivostok Radio]* ... 53
    Magadan Soviet Debates Dissolution *[Magadan Radio]* ... 53
    Kemerovo Oblast Soviet Disbanded *[IZVESTIYA 15 Oct]* ... 53
    17 of 89 Regional Soviets End Activities *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 54
North Ossetia May Become Presidential Republic *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 54
    To Participate in 12 Dec Elections *[Radio Rossii]* ... 54
    Deputies Propose Vote on Parliament, President *[INTERFAX]* ... 55
    President Comments *[INTERFAX]* ... 55
Volgograd Oblast Reorganizes Structures of Power *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 16 Oct]* ... 55
Chernomyrdin Promises Aid for Astrakhan Oblast *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 16 Oct]* ... 56
Yakut Republic Denies Separatist Intentions *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 56
Censorship Moves in St. Petersburg Supported *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 16 Oct]* ... 56
Maritime Kray To Regulate Stay of Foreigners *[Vladivostok Radio]* ... 57
Zelenograd Plant Assembles IBM Computers *[Moscow TV]* ... 57

## UKRAINE

### International Affairs

Kravchuk Discusses Upcoming Germany Visit, Other Issues *[Hamburg DPA]* ... 58
Navy Chief Wants Better Ties With Black Sea Fleet *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 58
Deputy Foreign Minister on Black Sea Fleet, Russia *[Amsterdam DE VOLKSKRANT 15 Oct]* ... 58
Russian Black Sea Ships Picketed in Nikolayev *[UNIAN]* ... 59
Sailors Demand Banning Political Organization, Paper *[MOLOD UKRAYINY]* ... 60
State Border Agreements Signed With Slovakia *[Kiev International]* ... 60

### National Affairs

Decree Issued To Improve Administrative Operations *[Kiev Radio]* ... 60
Kravchuk Issues Decree on Provision of Food Resources *[Kiev International]* ... 60
National Security, Elections Set as Top Priorities *[Kiev International]* ... 61
Vice Prime Minister Heads Privatization Task Force *[UNIAR]* ... 61
Navy Chief Says 'Smaller' Ships Needed for Black Sea *[IZVESTIYA 16 Oct]* ... 61
Two-Thirds of Eligible Conscripts Receive Deferments *[UNIAN]* ... 61
Rukh Leader Outlines Election Program *[URYADOVYY KURYER 14 Oct]* ... 61
Rukh Leader Protests Communist Party Registration *[NARODNA HAZETA Oct ]* ... 62
Nationalist Groups Threaten To Start Terrorism *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 63
Government To Relay TV Programs to Europe by 1994 *[IZVESTIYA 16 Oct]* ... 63

## WESTERN REGION

### Belarus

PRC Official Says China To Continue Nuclear Tests *[INTERFAX]* ... 64
Shushkevich To Visit Bulgaria, Cancels Slovenia Trip *[Moscow Radio]* ... 64
Germany Funds Creation of Vocational Training Center *[Minsk Radio]* ... 64
New Deputy Minister for Arms Views Situation *[VO SLAVU RODINY 8 Oct]* ... 64
Association of Democratic Parties Urges Early Elections *[Russian TV]* ... 66

### Moldova

Snegur, Sangeli To Visit Moscow for Talks *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 66
    Delegation Leaves for Talks *[Bucharest ROMPRES]* ... 66
Snegur Addresses Nation on Events in Moscow *[INTERFAX]* ... 67
Lebed on Dniester 'Gunmen' at Moscow Events *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 16 Oct]* ... 67
    Questions Dniester Involvement *[IZVESTIYA 16 Oct]* ... 68
Civic Alliance Urges Economic Relations With Russia *[BASAPRESS]* ... 68
Analyst Sees Russia's Influence Waning *[BASAPRESS]* ... 69
Weekly Opposes Autonomy for Dniester Region *[BASAPRESS]* ... 69
Cheptine Sees 'Obvious' Trend To Consolidate Independence *[BASAPRESS]* ... 69
Trade Union Leader Opposes 'Extreme' Forms of Protest *[BASAPRESS]* ... 69

## CENTRAL ASIA

### Kazakhstan

President Nazarbayev Visits China ... 70
    Agenda Outlined *[INTERFAX]* ... 70
    Arrives in China *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 70
    Meets With Jiang Zemin *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 70
President Opposes Call For Early Elections *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 14 Oct]* ... 70
Tereshchenko Chairs Deputies-Government Meeting *[KAZTAG]* ... 71
Supreme Kenges Approves Deputy Prime Ministers *[Almaty Radio]* ... 71
Legislators Reject Law on Purchasing Firearms *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 71

### Tajikistan

Opposition Leader Usmon Interviewed on Situation *[INTERFAX]* ... 72
Rakhmanov Meets CIS Forces Commander in Dushanbe *[Sushanbe Radio]* ... 73
First CIS Battalion Moves to Border Area *[INTERFAX]* ... 74
CIS Troops Arrive; Commander Interviewed *[Moscow TV]* ... 74
Afghan Officials Discuss Cooperation With Oblast *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 74
Russian Troops Stationed Issue New Newspaper *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 74
5,000 Youths To Serve With Russian Border Guards *[INTERFAX]* ... 74

### Uzbekistan

Iranian President Arrives, Holds News Conference *[Tehran IRNA]* ... 75
    Further on News Conference *[Tehran TV]* ... 75
Rafsanjani, Karimov Hold First Round of Talks *[Tehran IRNA]* ... 75
Iranian President Signs Bilateral Agreements *[INTERFAX]* ... 75
Karimov on Tajik Crisis, Economic Cooperation with Iran *[Tehran IRNA]* ... 76
Karimov, Britain's Hogg Discuss Bilateral Relations *[Tashkent Radio]* ... 76
Transportation Agreement Reached With China *[UZBEKISTAN APN]* ... 76

## CAUCASUS

### Armenia

Azerbaijani Shelling Injures Bus Passengers in North *[Yerevan Radio]* ... 77
Azerbaijani Shelling of Karabakh Positions Alleged *[SNARK]* ... 77
President Meets Turkish Envoy, Others in Moscow *[Yerevan Radio]* ... 77

### Azerbaijan

Aliyev Addresses Nation on Independence Anniversary *[Baku TV]* ..... 77
Gasanov Sends Statement to CSCE Chairman on Proposals ..... 78
    To Seek Unconditional Cease-Fire *[INTERFAX]* ..... 78
    Rejects Conflict Settlement Measures *[INTERFAX]* ..... 78
Baku Comments on UN Security Council Resolution 874 *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 19 Oct]* ..... 78
Civilian Casualty Totals for War With Armenia Given *[TURAN]* ..... 78
Turkey Denies Involvement in Attempt on Aliyev's Life *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 19 Oct]* ..... 79
Iranian President Rafsanjani To Visit 22-24 Oct *[TURAN]* ..... 79
Baku Joins Mir Interstate Broadcasting Company *[Moscow Radio]* ..... 79

### Georgia

Shevardnadze Interviewed on Present Situation *[Tbilisi Radio]* ..... 80
Shevardnadze on Abhkazia, Gamsakhurdia, Russian Policy *[Paris LIBERATION 18 Oct]* ..... 82
Shevardnadze Sets Mobilization, Negotiates With Russia *[Moscow Radio]* ..... 83
Shevardnadze Appeals to Russia, Caucasuses for Aid *[Moscow TV]* ..... 84
Shevardnadze—Path to CIS Is Path to Russia *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 84
Shevardnadze Supports Idea of CIS Membership *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 85
Rebel Forces Advancing, Only 16 Km from Kutaisi *[Paris AFP]* ..... 85
Pro-Georgian Abkaz Government Moves To Tbilisi *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 85
Gamsakhurdia Aide Sends Message to Abkhaz Leader *[CONTACT INFORMATION AGENCY]* ..... 86
Russian Ships Deployed To Stop Goods Leaving Poti *[Tbilisi Radio]* ..... 86
People's Front Head Volunteers To Mediate Crisis *[IBERIA]* ..... 86
Some MPs Back CIS Membership; Others Want Supporters Shot *[CONTACT INFORMATION AGENCY]* ..... 86
Tbilisi Citizens Demand Dissolution of Parliament *[CONTACT INFORMATION AGENCY]* ..... 86
Revived Guard Unlikely To Make 'Radical Breakthrough' *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 16 Oct]* ..... 87
Deputy Defense Minister on Disbanding Unit *[Tbilisi Radio]* ..... 87

## BALTIC STATES

### Estonia

National Elections Held; Early Returns Available ..... 88
    Assembly Party Ahead in Tallinn *[BNS]* ..... 88
    Russian Party Successful *[BNS]* ..... 88
    Preliminary Returns for Tartu *[BNS]* ..... 88
    Observers Satisfied With Voting *[BNS]* ..... 88
    Rightwing Group Wins Majority in Valga *[BNS]* ..... 88
    Fatherland Party Wins 27 of 64 Seats in Tallinn *[ETA NEWS RELEASE]* ..... 89

### Latvia

State Minister Comments on Talks With Russia *[Riga Radio]* ..... 89
Currency Change Expected To Proceed Without Problems *[IZVESTIYA 14 Oct]* ..... 89
    Circulation of Ruble Suspended *[BNS]* ..... 90
Envoy Sees Safety in European Organizations *[BNS]* ..... 90
Lawmakers Increase Sales Tax to 18 Percent *[BNS]* ..... 90

### Lithuania

Parties, President Discuss Foreign Policy Strategy *[Vilnius Radio]* ..... 90
Party Leaders Discuss Security, Economic Issues *[Vilnius Radio]* ..... 91

# Daily Report
## Central Eurasia

FBIS-SOV-93-201 CONTENTS 20 October 1993

## INTERREGIONAL AFFAIRS

Results of Russia-Caucasus Summit Pondered *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 15 Oct]* .......... 1
Estonia Changes Stance, Agrees to Baltic Ministers Council *[BNS]* .......... 1
Coordination Council for Military Trade Unions Set Up *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 1
ITAR-TASS Carries Press Review for 19 Oct .......... 2
    Press Review for 20 Oct .......... 3

## RUSSIA INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Military Officers Assassinated in Algeria *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 4
    Condolences Sent to Families *[INTERFAX]* .......... 4
    'Islamic Extremists' Blamed *[IZVESTIYA 20 Oct]* .......... 4
U.S. Secretary of State's Visit Previewed *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 4
U.S. To Purchase Russian, Ukrainian Uranium *[Russian TV]* .......... 5
Foreign Ministry Spokesman Gives News Briefing .......... 5
    Views Dumping of Radioactive Waste *[INTERFAX]* .......... 5
    Expresses Concern Over Guatemala *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 5
    Comments on Estonian Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 5
    Views UNESCO Budget *[INTERFAX]* .......... 5
    Details Kozyrev's Trip Schedule *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 6
    Confirms Commitment to Peace in FRY *[Belgrade TANJUG]* .......... 6
Yeltsin Issues Edict on CIS Information, Law Cooperation *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 6
CIS Debt to Russia at 3 Trillion Rubles *[Moscow TV]* .......... 6
Leadership Analyzes Shevardnadze's Appeal *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 7
General Outlines Russian Interests in Georgia *[Paris LIBERATION 16-17 Oct]* .......... 7
Baltin on Black Sea Fleet 'Final Verdict' *[INTERFAX]* .......... 8
General on Ukraine's Not Observing Agreement *[INTERFAX]* .......... 8
Chernomyrdin, Moldovan Leaders Discuss Economic Ties *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 8
Golushko, Moldova's Kalmoy Discuss Crime Prevention Moves *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 9
Russian-Latvian Talks Proceeding in Moscow *[Riga Radio]* .......... 9
Kozyrev Meets With Swedish Foreign Minister *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 9
    Briefs Journalists *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 9
    Comments on Georgia *[Moscow TV]* .......... 10
    Commentary Views Talks *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 10
Grachev Begins Visit to Finland *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 10
    Watches Ground Forces Exercise *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 11
    Seeks Clarification of NATO Plans *[Moscow TV]* .......... 11
    Comments on Georgia *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 11
    Further Reportage *[cross-reference]* .......... 11
Poland Seeks Security in NATO, Better Ties With Russia *[MOSKOVSKIY NOVOSTI 17 Oct]* .......... 12
Nuclear Dumping in Sea of Japan Explained *[Russian TV]* .......... 12
    Japan Urges Yeltsin To Halt Dumping *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 12
Russian, Japanese Scientists To Study Radiation Hazards *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 13
Agreement Reached in Talks With Chinese on Fishing *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 13
Brain Drain to China 'Cause for Concern' *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 19 Oct]* .......... 13
North Korean Loggers 'May Want To Stay' *[IZVESTIYA 19 Oct]* .......... 14
Official Views Dubai Air Show Prospects *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 19 Oct]* .......... 15

## RUSSIA NATIONAL AFFAIRS

### Political Issues

Yeltsin Asserts Commitment to Democracy *[NOVAYA YEZHEDNEVNAYA GAZETA 20 Oct]* .... 17

Yeltsin Spokesman Calls For 'Strict Democracy' *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 19 Oct]* ........ 20
Yeltsin's Team Seen Split Over 'Presidential Rule' *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 19 Oct]* ........ 23
New Deputy General Prosecutors Appointed *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 19 Oct]* ........ 23
Constitutional Assembly's Public Chamber Meets in Kremlin ........ 24
  Meeting Opens *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 24
  Democratic Party Walks Out *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 24
  Sobchak Reviews Work *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 24
  Sobchak Wants Draft Reassessed *[Moscow TV]* ........ 24
  Shumeyko Discusses Draft Constitution *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 25
  Shumeyko Comments on Withdrawals *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 25
  Free Democratic Party Leader Comments *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 26
  Status of Ministers Debated *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 26
  Session Not Proceeding 'Smoothly' *[Moscow TV]* ........ 26
Poll Finds More Backing for New Constitution *[MOSKOVSKIY KOMSOMOLETS 17 Oct]* ........ 27
Burbulis Assesses Causes, Aftermath of 'Putsch' *[IZVESTIYA 15 Oct]* ........ 27
Golushko Reports on Ministry's Actions During Crisis *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 15 Oct]* ........ 30
Working Group To Assess Militia Performance *[IZVESTIYA 19 Oct]* ........ 31
Casualties From 3-4 Oct Events Noted *[INTERFAX]* ........ 31
Officials Cited on Clearance, Repair of White House *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 19 Oct]* ........ 31
  Government To Begin Moving In 1 Jan *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 32
'Collapse' of Constitutional Court Traced *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 16 Oct]* ........ 33
Indictments of 1991 Coup Leaders Announced *[INTERFAX]* ........ 35
Future of Lenin's Body, Mausoleum Discussed *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 19 Oct]* ........ 35
  Yeltsin To Call For Burial *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 36

## Election Issues

Yeltsin Edict Bans Groups, Individuals From Election *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 36
Justice Ministry Increases Number of Eligible Parties *[INTERFAX]* ........ 37
Presidential Aide Volkov Comments on Election Campaign *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 37
  Favors Banning 'Fascist-Type' Groups *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 38
Electoral Commission Chair Ryabov Comments on Work *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 38
  District Commissions Being Formed *[INTERFAX]* ........ 39
  Chechnya To Shun Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 39
Electoral Commission Concerned With Absence of Candidate Lists *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 39
Kozyrev: Yeltsin To Stick to 12 Jun Election Date *[INTERFAX]* ........ 40
Yeltsin Opposition to Simultaneous Elections Explained *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 40
Popov Opposes Ministers Working in Federal Assembly *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 40
'Russia's Choice' Official Interviewed on Congress *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 19 Oct]* ........ 40
'Russia's Choice' Congress Assessed *[IZVESTIYA 19 Oct]* ........ 41
Burbulis To Be Nominated From Territorial District *[INTERFAX]* ........ 41
'Democratic Russia' To Stay With 'Russia's Choice' *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 42
Republican Party Leader Opposes Split of Democratic Forces *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 42
Economic Freedom Party Head Assesses Registration, Campaign *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 42
  Threatens To Boycott Elections *[INTERFAX]* ........ 42
Former Press Minister Announces New Political Bloc *[INTERFAX]* ........ 43
'Union of Independents' To Work With Yavlinskiy *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 19 Oct]* ........ 43
'New Russia' Bloc Prepares List of Candidates *[INTERFAX]* ........ 43
Election Preparations by Opposition Parties Reported *[Moscow TV]* ........ 43
LDPR Leader Zhirinovskiy Expounds Election Program *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 15 Oct]* ........ 44
Christian Democrats Prepare Electoral List *[IZVESTIYA 19 Oct]* ........ 44
Russian All-People's Union Lists Election Candidates *[INTERFAX]* ........ 45
Socialist Workers' Party Plans To Form Election Bloc *[INTERFAX]* ........ 45
Pre-Election 'Balance of Forces' Assessed *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 19 Oct]* ........ 45
Suspension of Parties' Activities Viewed *[IZVESTIYA 19 Oct]* ........ 47

## Military Issues

Defense Minister Sees Army Role in 'Civil War' *[Moscow TV]* ........ 48
General Defends Political Role of Army *[Russian TV]* ........ 48
Differences Delay Adoption of Military Doctrine *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 19 Oct]* ........ 49

Air Defense Forces Commander Discusses Problems, Plans *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 19 Oct]* ........ 50
Military's Role in Space Program Examined *[Moscow TV]* ........ 53

### Economic Issues

Yeltsin Signs Edict on Improving Payments *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 53
Gaydar Interviewed on Economic Issues *[INTERFAX]* ........ 54
Soskovets Urges New Approaches to Privatization *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 55
Gerashcenko Speaks on Stabilization Measures, Inflation *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 56
Paper Views Impact of Moves Against 'Dollarization' *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 16 Oct]* ........ 56
Urinson's Appointment as Economy Minister Seen Likely *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 19 Oct]* ........ 57

### Media Issues

Shumeyko: Federal Information Center To Be Restructured *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 58
Government 'Lawlessness' Against Press Criticized *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 16 Oct]* ........ 58
Press Ministry Challenged Over Suspension Orders *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 19 Oct]* ........ 59
Intellectuals Urge Banning of '600 Seconds' Program *[IZVESTIYA 15 Oct]* ........ 59
Local Democrats Complain About Censorship in Krasnodar *[Russian TV]* ........ 60

### Regional Affairs

Yeltsin To Visit Yaroslavl 23 Oct *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 60
Yeltsin Appoints New Representative in Sakhalin *[INTERFAX]* ........ 60
Sakhalin Oblast Soviet Holds Last Session *[Vladivostok Radio]* ........ 60
Kurgan Regional Council To Continue Work *[INTERFAX]* ........ 61
Soviets in Bryansk Dissolved; Stavropol Curtails Activity *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 61
Magadan Oblast Soviet Suspends Session *[Magadan Radio]* ........ 61
Moscow Commandant Gives Briefing *[Russian TV]* ........ 62
Introduction of Visa Regulations in Moscow Expected *[INTERFAX]* ........ 62
Chelyabinsk Nominates Candidates for Elections *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 15 Oct]* ........ 62
St. Petersburg Poll on Elections Held *[IZVESTIYA 19 Oct]* ........ 62
Roundup of Regional Political Developments *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 20 Oct]* ........ 63
Chechnya Warns of 'Provocations' From North Caucasus *[INTERFAX]* ........ 66
Curfew Continues in Chechen Capital *[INTERFAX]* ........ 66
More Shooting in North Ossetia Reported *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 66
Yarov-Led Delegation Visiting Murmansk *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 66

## UKRAINE

### International Affairs

Foreign Minister Zlenko Views Western Attitudes *[DEMOKRATYCHNA UKRAYINA 15 Oct]* .... 68
New U.S. Ambassador Hopes To Improve Ties *[UNIAR]* ........ 69
Shevardnadze Sends Telegram of Thanks to Kravchuk *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 16 Oct]* ........ 69
Official Meets Netherlands Ministers in The Hague *[Kiev International]* ........ 69
Border Guard Delegation Meets Slovak Counterparts *[Kiev International]* ........ 69
Envoy to UAE on Oil Imports, CSCE Conference *[UNIAR]* ........ 70

### National Affairs

Kravchuk on 'Readiness' To Reduce Nuclear Arms *[INTERFAX]* ........ 70
Supreme Council Holds Session, Plans Plenary Meetings *[UNIAR]* ........ 70
  National Security Discussed *[UNIAR]* ........ 71
  Amended Military Doctrine Adopted *[UNIAR]* ........ 71
Kravchuk Extends Decree on Soldiers' Housing *[Kiev International]* ........ 72
Defense Minister Radetskyy on Armed Forces Issues *[MOLODA HALYCHYNA 14 Oct]* ........ 72
Radetskyy Visits Troops, Answers Reporters' Questions *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 19 Oct]* ........ 73
New Naval Chief Explains Return, Difficult Tasks *[MOLOD UKRAYINY 15 Oct]* ........ 73
Conflict Over Navy Building in Sevastopol Viewed
*[UNIAN OHLYADY, KOMENTARI, PROHNOZY 18 Oct]* ........ 74

Government May Not Close Chernobyl Power Station *[UNIAN]* .................... 75
Government Justifies Communists Party's Registration *[DEMOKRATYCHNA UKRAYINA 15 Oct]* .................... 75

## WESTERN REGION

### Belarus

Shushkevich Begins Official Visit to Bulgaria *[ITAR-TASS]* .................... 76
Belarusian-German Economic Council Meets in Minsk *[ITAR-TASS]* .................... 76
Kebich Sees Germany as Belarus' 'Major Partner' *[INTERFAX]* .................... 76
Shushkevich on Elections, Treaty With Russia *[ZVYAZDA 12 Oct]* .................... 76
Shushkevich Expects 'Radical Cabinet Reshuffles' *[SEGODNYA 19 Oct]* .................... 77
Deputy Parliament Speaker Discusses Reforms *[INTERFAX]* .................... 78
Legislative Committee Says Some Media 'Disloyal' *[MINSKAYA PRAVDA 12 Oct]* .................... 78
Army's Problems Viewed; 'Major' Reform Urged *[CHYRVONAYA ZMENA 7 Oct]* .................... 78
Defense Ministry Sells Surplus Equipment *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 19 Oct]* .................... 79

### Moldova

Foreign Minister Tau Reviews Recent Visit to U.S. *[Bucharest TINERETUL LIBER 13 Oct]* .................... 79
Nicolae Tau, PRC Deputy Minister Discuss Ties *[Bucharest Radio]* .................... 80
General Lebed Regrets Army's Actions 3-4 Oct *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 15 Oct]* .................... 80
    Dniester's Caraman Denies Involvement *[Bucharest ADEVARUL 13 Oct]* .................... 81
Transdniester Parliament Declines Lebed Resignation *[INTERFAX]* .................... 82
Council of Europe Official Urges Pressure on Dniester *[ITAR-TASS]* .................... 82
Supreme Court Collegium Holds Meeting on Tiraspol Trial *[Bucharest ROMPRES]* .................... 82
Parliament Approves Election Procedure *[INTERFAX]* .................... 83

## CENTRAL ASIA

### Kazakhstan

President Nazarbayev Begins Visit to China .................... 84
    Topics for Talks *[IZVESTIYA 10 Oct]* .................... 84
    Meets With Jiang Zemin *[Almaty Radio]* .................... 84
    Stresses 'Identity of Views' *[ITAR-TASS]* .................... 84
    Meets With Li Peng *[ITAR-TASS]* .................... 85
    Signs Four Agreements *[Moscow TV]* .................... 85
Agreement With Russia on Baykonur Reportedly Reached *[KAZTAG]* .................... 85
Government Begins Negotiations With Bashkortostan *[ITAR-TASS]* .................... 86
Nazarbayev Sends Greetings to Entrepreneurs Meeting *[Almaty Radio]* .................... 86

### Kyrgyzstan

President Akayev's Political Situation Reviewed *[Moscow TV]* .................... 86
Akayev Urges World Bank Official To Consider Aid *[INTERFAX]* .................... 87

### Tajikistan

Official Briefs Press on Afghan Border Situation *[Dushanbe Radio]* .................... 87
Armed Opposition Units Concentrate on Afghan Border *[ITAR-TASS]* .................... 88
Council of Ministers Presidium Discusses Harvest *[Dushanbe Radio]* .................... 88
Authorities Suppress Moscow News; New Radio Set Up *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 19 Oct]* .................... 89
Official Goes to Uzbekistan for Meeting on Refugees *[Dushanbe Radio]* .................... 89

### Uzbekistan

Iranian President Hashemi-Rafsanjani Continues Visit *[Moscow Radio]* .................... 89
Iranian President's Visit to Central Asian Viewed *[Moscow International]* .................... 90

## CAUCASUS

### Armenia

President's Press Secretary on Meeting in Moscow *[SNARK]* ..... 91
Ter-Petrosyan Meets Turkish Ambassador in Moscow *[Ankara TV]* ..... 91
Deputy Foreign Minister Says Azerbaijan Inflexible *[INTERFAX]* ..... 91
Azerbaijani Cease-Fire Violations in Karabakh Reported *[ARMENPRES]* ..... 91
  Further on Violations *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 91
Cease-Fire Violation at Nakhichevan Border Reported *[ARMENPRES]* ..... 91

### Azerbaijan

Government Wants 'Unconditional' 6-Month Cease-Fire *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 92
Manats Brought From France To Eliminate Cash Shortage *[Baku TV]* ..... 92
  Further on Banknotes *[Moscow TV]* ..... 92

### Georgia

Shevardnadze Asks Russia, Armenia, Azerbaijan for Help *[INTERFAX]* ..... 92
Shevardnadze Decrees Cabinet of Ministers Changes *[Tbilisi Radio]* ..... 93
Gamsakhurdia Forces Continue Offensive in West ..... 93
  Lanchkuti Falls *[Moscow TV]* ..... 93
  Further on Fall of Lanchkhuti *[IBERIA]* ..... 93
  Fighting Reported Near Kutaisi *[Tbilisi Radio]* ..... 93
  Tbilisi Denies Fall of Ozurgeti, Chokhatauri *[Tbilisi Radio]* ..... 94
  Defense Minister in Kutaisi *[Radio Rossii]* ..... 94
  Tskhaltubo Falls *[Paris AFP]* ..... 94
Kitovani Blames Fall of Towns on 'Negligence' *[Tbilisi Radio]* ..... 94
Commanders' 'Rivalry' Undermines Defense of Kutaisi *[Paris AFP]* ..... 94
Abkhaz Forces Clear Tsebelda of Armed Opponents *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 95
Karkarashvili Cancels Shevardnadze National Guard Order *[INTERFAX]* ..... 95
Tbilisi To Purge 'Unworthy' Interior Ministry Officers *[Tbilisi Radio]* ..... 95
Gamsakhurdia's Side Reports Russian POWs *[IBERIA]* ..... 96
Majority of Parliament Supports Decision To Join CIS *[Tbilisi TV]* ..... 96

## BALTIC STATES

### Estonia

Meri Receives Message From Yeltsin; Summit Possible *[Tallinn Radio]* ..... 97
Prime Minister Laar Meets EC Officials in Belgium *[ETA NEWS RELEASE]* ..... 97
Minister Criticizes Voter Turnout in Election *[BNS]* ..... 97
'Mismanagement' May Cause Voiding of Town's Elections *[BNS]* ..... 97
Election Results in Narva Favors 'Old Guard' *[Tallinn Radio]* ..... 97
Russians on Tallinn Council Not To Form Joint Front *[ETA NEWS RELEASE]* ..... 98
Coalition Party: Tallinn Election Results 'Successful' *[ETA NEWS RELEASE]* ..... 98
Pensioners Win 23.2 Percent of Votes in Tartu *[ETA NEWS RELEASE]* ..... 98
Party Leaders Comment on Local Council Elections *[ETA NEWS BULLETIN]* ..... 98
Kohtla-Jarve Commission Accepts Local Election Results *[BNS]* ..... 99

### Lithuania

Gylys on Ties With Central Europe, Kaliningrad *[RESPUBLIKA 2 Oct]* ..... 99
Seimas Approves Appointment of New Armed Forces Chief *[Vilnius Radio]* ..... 100
Social Minister Refuses Comment on Resignation Rumors *[ELTA NEWS BULLETIN]* ..... 100
Sajudis Discusses Disbanding, Joining Homeland Union *[RESPUBLIKA 8 Oct]* ..... 100
Kaliningrad Chief Visits for Talks With Leaders *[IZVESTIYA 16 Oct]* ..... 100
German Envoy on Unification, War Compensation *[RESPUBLIKA 2 Oct]* ..... 101

# Daily Report
## Central Eurasia

*FBIS-SOV-93-202* CONTENTS *21 October 1993*

### RUSSIA INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Lukin on Ties With U.S., Political Plans *[MOSKOVSKIYE NOVOSTI 24 Oct]* ..... 1
- U.S. Secretary of State on Aims of Visit to Russia *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 2
- Strobe Talbott Views Context of Moscow Summit *[IZVESTIYA 21 Oct]* ..... 2
- Financial Corporation Head on U.S. Investment *[Russian TV]* ..... 4
- Kozyrev on Two-Day Official Visit to France *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 4
  - Holds Talks With Mitterrand *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 4
  - Talks With French Premier *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 5
  - Discusses Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 5
  - Signs Accord on Dismantling Nuclear Arms *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 5
  - Comments on Bilateral Talks *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 6
  - Further on Visit *[cross-reference]* ..... 6
- Kozyrev Writes on Russian-French Relations *[IZVESTIYA 20 Oct]* ..... 6
- Kozyrev Writes on Country's National Interests *[MOSKOVSKIYE NOVOSTI 24 Oct]* ..... 8
- Grachev Visit to Finland 'Coming to a Close' *[Moscow Radio]* ..... 9
  - Holds News Conference in Helsinki *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 9
  - Favors Part Repayment of Debt by Arms *[Radio Rossii]* ..... 10
  - Rules Out Military Intervention in Georgia *[Moscow TV]* ..... 10
- Paper Views Tokyo Talks, Prospects for Ties *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 20 Oct]* ..... 10
- Yeltsin's Japan Visit Centers Interest on Primorye Region *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 12
- Greenpeace Sea of Japan Radiation Level Claims Denied *[INTERFAX]* ..... 12
  - More on Japanese Protest *[IZVESTIYA 20 Oct]* ..... 12
  - Krishkin on Dumping *[Moscow International]* ..... 13
  - Dumping 'Lesser of Two Evils' *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 20 Oct]* ..... 13
  - Inspectorate Chief Comments *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 20 Oct]* ..... 14
  - Difficulties in Burying Radioactive Waste *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 15
  - Government To Cancel Next Dumping *[Tokyo KYODO]* ..... 15
  - Protests Said 'Politically Motivated' *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 16
  - Official Admits Rules Were Broken *[Russian TV]* ..... 16
- Protest in Seoul Against Dumping of Nuclear Waste *[Moscow Radio]* ..... 17
- Shevardnadze's Appeal Treated With 'Prudence' *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 20 Oct]* ..... 17
- Defense Ministry Denies Troop Redeployment to Georgia *[Moscow TV]* ..... 17
- Troops To Help in Delivering Essentials to Georgia *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 17
- Shevardnadze Held 'Secret Talks' With Russian General *[Russian TV]* ..... 18
- Georgian Intelligence Agents Released From Custody *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 18
- Joint Forces May Use Force Against Georgia's Gamsakhurdia *[INTERFAX]* ..... 18
- Chernomyrdin, Tajikistan's Abdullodzhanov Hold Moscow Talks *[INTERFAX]* ..... 18
- Chernomyrdin, Moldovan Delegation Agree on USSR Assets *[INTERFAX]* ..... 19
- Official Comments on Latvia Troop Withdrawal Talks *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 19
- Interior Minister Returns to Moscow From India *[Moscow Radio]* ..... 19
- Yeltsin Approves Naval Exercise With Kuwait *[INTERFAX]* ..... 19
- Kolosovskiy Transferred From Washington to Geneva *[INTERFAX]* ..... 20
- Prospects for Bosnia 'Remain Vague' *[INTERFAX]* ..... 20
- Potapov on Possible Extension of NATO, Russia's Position *[Moscow International]* ..... 20
- Kozyrev on Russia's Attitude Toward NATO *[Moscow Radio]* ..... 21
- Commentary Views West's Responsibility After Coup *[IZVESTIYA 19 Oct]* ..... 21

### RUSSIA NATIONAL AFFAIRS

#### Political Issues

- Impending 'Reorganization' of Government Viewed *[MOSKOVSKIYE NOVOSTI 24 Oct]* ..... 23
- Rumors of Security Services' Shakeup 'Well Founded'

*[NOVAYA YEZHEDNEVNAYA GAZETA 20 Oct]* ..... 23
Government Leaders' 19 Oct Activities Reported *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 20 Oct]* ..... 24
White House Trial Attorneys Will Be 'Familiar Faces' *[IZVESTIYA 19 Oct]* ..... 24
'White House Snipers' Said Security Ministry Staffers *[NOVAYA YEZHEDNEVNAYA GAZETA 20 Oct]* ..... 24
Official Comments on Investigation of Recent Events *[NOVAYA YEZHEDNEVNAYA GAZETA 19 Oct]* ..... 25
Presidential Defense Adviser Views Oct Events *[St. Petersburg TV]* ..... 26
Soldiers Missing in 3-4 Oct Events Found *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 28
Former Deputies Stand Firm in Fight for Housing *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 28
Filatov on Government Members Holding Deputies Posts *[INTERFAX]* ..... 28
'Final Text' of Constitution To Be Ready Early Nov *[Moscow Radio]* ..... 29
Report on Latest Developments in 1991 Coup Plotters Trial *[Russian TV]* ..... 29
    First Part of Indictment Announced *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 29
Shakhray's PRUC Party Offers To Support Chernomyrdin *[INTERFAX]* ..... 29

### Election Issues

Yeltsin Not To Postpone Parliamentary Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 30
Filatov on Preparations for Federal Assembly Elections *[Moscow TV]* ..... 30
Chubays, Yavlinsky Explain Position of Election Blocs *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 31
Ryabov Interviewed on Election Preparations *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 20 Oct]* ..... 31
Gaydar, Kostikov on Election, Political Blocs *[KURANTY 20 Oct]* ..... 33
Commission Receives Parties' Candidate Lists *[INTERFAX]* ..... 34
Sobchak Says Election Rules Being Amended Out of Necessity *[KURANTY 20 Oct]* ..... 34
Chernomyrdin Not To Head Shakhray's Unity Party *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 34
Six Parties To Remain Barred From Elections *[INTERFAX]* ..... 35
Suspended Parties' Approach to Elections Viewed *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 20 Oct]* ..... 35
Communist Party Participates in Pre-Election Campaign *[INTERFAX]* ..... 36
Communists Call For Boycott of Elections *[Moscow TV]* ..... 36
Revised Statute on Elections Criticized *[IZVESTIYA 12 Oct]* ..... 36
Democratic Russia's Members Unhappy With Party Chiefs *[MOSKOVSKIY KOMSOMOLETS 20 Oct]* ..... 38
Socialist Workers Party Sets Up Opposition Bloc *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 20 Oct]* ..... 38
Republican Party Discusses Joining Election Bloc *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 20 Oct]* ..... 38

### Media Issues

Press Secretary Promoted to Ministerial Rank *[Moscow TV]* ..... 39
Moscow To Look Into Media's Role in 3-4 Oct Events *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 39
Government Says Papers 'Suspended,' Not Banned *[Moscow TV]* ..... 40
PRAVDA To Be Known as PUT PRAVDY Under New Editor *[NOVAYA YEZHEDNEVNAYA GAZETA 20 Oct]* ..... 40
Viktor Loshak To Head MOSKOVSKIYE NOVOSTI *[MOSKOVSKIYE NOVOSTI 24 Oct]* ..... 40
SOVETSKIY PATRIOT To Sue Censors *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 20 Oct]* ..... 40

### Economic Issues

Fedorov Discusses Financial Stabilization *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 20 Oct]* ..... 41
Leaked Draft Edict Sparks Protests in Insurance Industry *[IZVESTIYA 19 Oct]* ..... 42
Official Relates Privatization Figures *[ITAR-TASS]* ..... 43
Sales of Antonov Heavy Transport Planes Defended *[Russian TV]* ..... 43

### Regional Affairs

Yeltsin's Edict on Regional Governments Previewed *[SEGODNYA 19 Oct]* ..... 44
Discussions of Dissolving Local Soviets Continue ..... 44
    Chukotka Local Soviets Dissolved *[IZVESTIYA 19 Oct]* ..... 44
    Kabardino-Balkarian Discusses Reform *[NEZAVISMAYA GAZETA 20 Oct]* ..... 45
    Amur Oblast Soviet Suspended *[Radio Rossii]* ..... 45
    Samara Regional Soviet Dissolved *[INTERFAX]* ..... 45

- Muscovites Polled on Economic Situation *[KURANTY 20 Oct]* 45
- Majority of Muscovites in Poll Support Army's Actions *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 20 Oct]* 46
- Reshuffle in St Petersburg City Government Reported *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 20 Oct]* 46
- Ryabov Urges Regions To Postpone Local Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* 47
- Political Situation in Dagestan Reviewed *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 20 Oct]* 47
- Buryatia Prepares for Elections, Referendum *[ITAR-TASS]* 47
- Yeltsin Appoints Komornik Representative in Sakhalin *[Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk TV]* 48
- Sakhalin Administration Takes Over Executive Functions *[Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk TV]* 48
- Sakhalin Soviet Session Postponed for Lack of Quorum *[Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk TV]* 48
- Sakhalin Military Holds Exercise for Oblast Leaders *[Russian TV]* 48
- Deputy Prime Minister Yarov Visits Northern Fleet Base *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 20 Oct]* 49
- Government Delegation Visits Northern Region *[Moscow TV]* 49

## UKRAINE

### International Affairs

- Kiev Protests Detention of Vessels on Danube by Serbs *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 19 Oct]* 50
- Kravchuk, Clinton May Meet Before Year's End *[INTERFAX]* 50
- Government, UN Officials Discuss Rapid Deployment Force *[UNIAN]* 50
- Experts Sign Intentions Protocol on Nuclear Arms *[URYADOVYY KURYER 19 Oct]* 50
- Parliamentarian on Pressure To Sign Nuclear Treaty *[Kiev International]* 51
- Sevastopol Coastal Defense Chief on Division's Status *[KIEVSKIYE NOVOSTI 8 Oct]* 51
- Black Sea Fleet Officer Refutes Dissolution Report *[UNIAN]* 52
- Official on Gas, Oil Supplies From Russia, Debt *[POST-POSTUP 7 Oct]* 52
- Trade, Economic Links Discussed With Uzbekistan *[ITAR-TASS]* 52
- Interior Ministry Signs Agreement With Turkey *[UNIAN]* 52

### National Affairs

- Supreme Council Continues Plenary Session 53
  - National Bank Head Addresses Council *[Kiev International]* 53
  - Economy Minister Addresses Council *[Kiev International]* 53
  - Landyk, Onopenko Address Council *[UNIAR]* 54
  - Report on Afternoon Session *[UNIAN]* 54
  - Plyushch Urges 50-Seat Limit *[UNIAN]* 55
  - Council Decides To Maintain Chernobyl *[Kiev International]* 55
- Protocol on Demarcation of Powers Signed with Crimea *[IZVESTIYA 19 Oct]* 55
- General Supports Calls for Armed Forces Reduction *[UNIAR]* 55
- Defense Minister Supervises Command, Staff Training *[URYADOVYY KURYER 19 Oct]* 56
- Nationalists Urge Kravchuk To Recognize, Arm National Guard *[UKRAYINSKI OBRIYI Oct]* 56
- President Kravchuk's Preelection Tactics Viewed *[KHRESHCHATYK 9 Oct]* 56
- Article Views Prospects for Presidential Candidates *[UNIAN OHLYADY, KOMENTARI, PROHNOZY 18 Oct]* 57
- Justice Ministry Registers New Party in Crimea *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 20 Oct]* 58

## WESTERN REGION

### Belarus

- Shushkevich Leaves Bulgaria After Two-Day Visit *[ITAR-TASS]* 60
- Kravchenko Hopes Japan Will Aid Removal of Nuclear Arms *[INTERFAX]* 60
- Shushkevich Comments on Banning Communist Party *[BELORUSKIY RYNOK Oct]* 60
- Myasnikovich Briefs Foreign Envoys on Economic Reform *[RESPUBLIKA 14 Oct]* 60
- Opposition Popular Front Holds Rally To View Moscow Events *[DOBRY VECHAR 11 Oct]* 60
- Deputy Outlines Proposals for Supreme Soviet *[NARODNAYA GAZETA 28 Sep]* 61
- Experts View Outlook for Economic Union *[FEMIDA 4 Oct]* 62
- Shushkevich Adviser Views Absence of Reform Program *[EVROPEYSKOYE VREMYA Oct]* 64

### Moldova

Commander of 14th Army Gen Lebed Departs for Moscow *[BASAPRESS]* ... 65
Tiraspol Supreme Soviet Opposes Lebed's Resignation *[BASAPRESS]* ... 65
Snegur Appeals to Dniester To Help Enhance Independence *[BASAPRESS]* ... 65
Politicians Discuss Resolving Dniester Issue *[BASAPRESS]* ... 66
Official Urges Political Dialogue With Dniester *[IZVESTIYA 19 Oct]* ... 66
Tiraspol Regards Tau's UN Speech as Anti-Dniester *[BASAPRESS]* ... 67
Reintegration Party's Druc Foresees Union With Romania *[Bucharest ROMANIA LIBERA 16 Oct]* ... 67
Parliament Session Adopts Election Law *[BASAPRESS]* ... 68
Production Declines; 11-Percent Unemployment *[BASAPRESS]* ... 68

## CENTRAL ASIA

### Kyrgyzstan

Iran's Rafsanjani Arrives in Bishek From Uzbekistan *[Tehran IRNA]* ... 69
    Meets With Akayev *[Tehran Radio]* ... 69

### Tajikistan

Troops Killed in Battle With 'Islamic Opposition' *[INTERFAX]* ... 70
Russian Border Guards Detain 8 'Infiltrators' *[INTERFAX]* ... 70
Prime Minister Abdullodzhonov Meets Officials in Moscow *[Dushanbe Radio]* ... 70
State Monopoly on Sales and Production Increases *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 20 Oct]* ... 70

### Turkmenistan

Article Questions Official Version of Afghan Bombing *[SEGODNYA 19 Oct]* ... 71
Niyazov Discusses Security With Russian Commander *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 72
Niyazov Confirms Date of Introduction of Currency *[INTERFAX]* ... 72

### Uzbekistan

Iranian Leaders Continue Visit in Tashkent *[IZVESTIYA 20 Oct]* ... 72
    Velayati Meets Mutalov, Asymov *[Tehran TV]* ... 73
    Documents Signed *[UZBEKISTAN APN]* ... 73

## CAUCASUS

### Armenia

Parliament Discusses Economy, Security Aid for Georgia *[Yerevan Radio]* ... 74
    President May Send Aid Unilaterally *[SNARK]* ... 74
Official: UN Resolution on Karabakh 'Acceptable' *[ARMENPRES]* ... 74
Karabakh Leader Welcomes UN Resolution, Faults Wording *[ARMENPRES]* ... 75
    Further on Objections *[SNARK]* ... 75
Positive Assessments Made of President's First 2 Years *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 20 Oct]* ... 75

### Georgia

Fighting With Gamsakhurdia Forces Continues in West ... 75
    Attack Launched Toward Tskhaltubo *[IBERIA]* ... 75
    Clashes in Khoni Area *[Radio Rossii]* ... 76
    Lanchkhuti Recaptured From Zviadists *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 76
    'Rebels' Capture Tskhaltubo, Gvishtibi *[Paris AFP]* ... 76
    Karkarashvili in Kutaisi *[IBERIA]* ... 77
    Zviadists Attack Kutaisi, Gvishtibi *[Tbilisi TV]* ... 77
    State Troops Reportedly Recapture 3 Towns *[Moscow TV]* ... 77
    Recapture of 3 Towns Denied *[Russian TV]* ... 78

Shevardnadze Appeals for Neighbors' Military Aid *[IZVESTIYA 20 oct]* 78
Gugushvili Urges Neighbors Not To Intervene *[INTERFAX]* 79
Shevardnadze's Press Service Statement on Situation *[Tbilisi TV]* 79
Tbilisi Officials Hold News Conference in Moscow 79
    Tbilisi Ready To Talk With Abkhazians *[Moscow TV]* 79
    Tbilisi Presents Terms for Settlement *[Moscow Radio]* 80
    Envoy Supports Joining CIS *[ITAR-TASS]* 80
    Human Rights Leader Comments *[ITAR-TASS]* 80
Adzharian Chief Adopting Militant Neutrality in Talks *[Moscow Radio]* 81
Warrants Issued for Arrest of Gamsakhurdia, Others *[Tbilisi TV]* 81
UN To Send Human Rights Group to Abkhazia, Tbilisi *[Paris AFP]* 81

## BALTIC STATES

### Estonia

Foreign Minister Velliste Pays Visit to India *[ETA NEWS BULLETIN]* 82
    Returns From Trip *[ETA NEWS RELEASE]* 82
Laar Discusses Cooperation With NATO Officials in Brussels *[BNS]* 82
Government Signs Free Trade Protocol With Finland *[BNS]* 82
Interior Minister Expresses Support for Russian Counterpart *[BNS]* 82
Official Says Estonia Has No Territorial Claims on Russia *[INTERFAX]* 83
Sweden Sends Aid Consignment for Defense Forces *[BNS]* 83
Kaitseliit Aims To Become 'Military' Organization *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 13 Oct]* 83
Finance Ministry Says 1994 Budget Balanced *[BNS]* 83

### Latvia

Yeltsin Invites Legislators To Observe 12 Dec Elections *[BNS]* 84
Yeltsin Thanks Ulmanis for Support During 'Crisis' *[INTERFAX]* 84
Ulmanis Objects to Russian Use of Radar Base After Pullout *[INTERFAX]* 84
Ulmanis Says NATO Membership Not Priority Issue *[INTERFAX]* 84
President Ulmanis Discusses First 100 Days in Office *[IZVESTIYA 20 Oct]* 85

### Lithuania

Brazauskas Views German Support for Integration Into Europe *[Hamburg DPA]* 86
Brazauskas Nominates Linkevicius Defense Minister *[INTERFAX]* 87
Brigade Leaders on Fall Draft, Problems With Reenlistment *[TIESA 6 Oct]* 87
Former Military Chief Comments on Mutiny by Volunteers *[TIESA 28 Sep]* 87
Seimas Leader Views Results of 'Preventive Detention' Law *[RESPUBLIKA 21 Sep]* 89
Security Committee Head Explains Resignation *[TIESA 1 Oct]* 90

# Daily Report
## Central Eurasia

*FBIS-SOV-93-203* CONTENTS *22 October 1993*

## INTERREGIONAL AFFAIRS

Antimonopoly Committees Conference Ends in Almaty *[Russian TV]* 1
ITAR-TASS Carries Press Review for 21 Oct 1
  Press Review for 22 Oct 2

## RUSSIA INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Lukin Ambitions, Christopher Visit Viewed *[IZVESTIYA 21 Oct]* 3
Warren Christopher's Russia Visit Previewed *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 21 Oct]* 3
  Official Comments on Visit *[ITAR-TASS]* 4
  Preparations for Summit To Be Discussed *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 22 Oct]* 4
  Secretary Christopher Arrives *[ITAR-TASS]* 5
  Chernomyrdin Meets Christopher *[ITAR-TASS]* 5
  Kozyrev, Christopher Discuss Clinton Visit *[ITAR-TASS]* 5
Stepping Up of U.S. Nuclear Submarine Patrols Criticized *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 20 Oct]* 5
St. Louis Meeting Assesses Economies' Needs *[IZVESTIYA 20 Oct]* 6
U.S. TV Specialists Examine Election Coverage Plans *[Russian TV]* 7
Kozyrev Views Talks With France's Leotard *[ITAR-TASS]* 7
  Further on Talks *[ITAR-TASS]* 8
  Departs Paris for Moscow *[ITAR-TASS]* 8
Sides Welcome Continuation of 100-Year Franco-Russian Tie *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 21 Oct]* 8
Kozyrev Comments on Georgian Call For Army's Help *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 21 Oct]* 9
Troops Will Assist Georgia To Keep Railroad Open *[Moscow Radio]* 9
Transcaucasian Group of Forces Denies Involvement in Georgia *[Russian TV]* 10
Defense Ministry Does Not Confirm Military Aid to Georgia *[INTERFAX]* 10
Ukraine Navy Chief's Assurances on Black Sea Fleet Noted *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 20 Oct]* 10
Ukraine Accused of 'Foot-Dragging' Over Missiles *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 21 Oct]* 10
'No Tangible Results' in Talks With Latvia *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 21 Oct]* 11
Shokhin, Belarusian Counterpart Sign Protocol on Ruble Zone *[ITAR-TASS]* 11
Government Statement on China's Nuclear Test *[ITAR-TASS]* 12
  'Text' of Statement *[ITAR-TASS]* 12
Aircraft Firms Display New Wares at Beijing Exhibition *[Moscow TV]* 13
Greenpeace Monitoring of 'Scandalous' Nuclear Dumping Noted *[Moscow TV]* 13
  Japanese 'Experts' Comment *[ITAR-TASS]* 13
  Chernomyrdin Suspends Dumping *[ITAR-TASS]* 14
  Assistance Needed in Nuclear Waste Processing *[ITAR-TASS]* 14
  Minister on Radioactive Waste *[INTERFAX]* 14
  Japan's Reaction Queried *[INTERFAX]* 14
  Japans Hata Pleads With Kozyrev *[IZVESTIYA 21 Oct]* 15
International Group on Radioactive Waste Disposal Proposed *[ITAR-TASS]* 15
Nuclear Energy Minister Leaves for Japan Talks *[ITAR-TASS]* 15
Joint Venture Set Up To Service Aircraft Sold to India *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 20 Oct]* 16
Ambassador to Algeria Blames Slayings on 'Terrorism' *[IZVESTIYA 21 Oct]* 16
  'Islamic Fundamentalists' Blamed *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 21 Oct]* 17
'Contradictions' in Moscow Stance on Libya Sanctions *[IZVESTIYA 21 Oct]* 17
Diplomats in Burundi 'Safe and Sound' *[ITAR-TASS]* 18
Telecommunications Deal Signed With Cyprus *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 20 Oct]* 18
Yeltsin Message to CFE Leaders Viewed *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 21 Oct]* 18
Country Involved in International Peacekeeping Operations *[SEGODNYA 21 Oct]* 20
EC Wants Partnership, Cooperation Agreement *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 21 Oct]* 21

## RUSSIA NATIONAL AFFAIRS

### Political Issues

Security Ministry Staff Said Facing 40 Percent Cut *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 21 Oct]* 22
Yeltsin Signs Decree on Members of Security Council *[Radio Rossii]* 22
  Chernomyrdin Remains on Council *[ITAR-TASS]* 22
  Yeltsin Signs Decree on Council Commissions *[ITAR-TASS]* 22
Officials Explain Changed Shape of Intelligence Service *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 21 Oct]* 22
Yeltsin Denies Acting 'Like a Dictator' *[ITAR-TASS]* 23
Shakhray Condemns Ousting of Non-Russians During Emergency *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 21 Oct]* 24
Officer Discusses Role in White House Assault *[Milan IL GIORNALE 19 Oct]* 24
Yeltsin Issues 'Decree' on Procurator's Office *[ITAR-TASS]* 25
Yeltsin Decree on Council Reform Explained *[ITAR-TASS]* 25
Shakhray Says New Government To Be Formed After Elections *[Russian TV]* 26
Shakhray on Principles of Division of Power *[INTERFAX]* 26
Yavlinskiy Criticizes Yeltsin's Policies *[Rome LA REPUBBLICA 19 Oct]* 27

### Media Issues

New Federal Assembly Press Service Formed *[ITAR-TASS]* 28
PRAVDA 'To Resume Publishing Next Week' *[London THE EUROPEAN 21-24 Oct]* 29
Press Ministry Issues Statement on Banned Publications *[ITAR-TASS]* 29
Satellite Problems Delay Central Newspapers in Far East *[Vladivostok Radio]* 30

### Election Issues

Lineup of Parliamentary Election Blocs Explained *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 21 Oct]* 30
Movements, Parties Barred From Elections Listed *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 21 Oct]* 31
  Communists, Free Russia Not Banned *[IZVESTIYA 21 Oct]* 31
Communists To Enter Elections, Hold Conference *[INTERFAX]* 32
Banned Parties Seek Indirect Ways To Elect Candidates *[SEGODNYA 21 Oct]* 32
Yeltsin Aide Views Parties' Readiness for Election *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 21 Oct]* 32
Burbulis, Others Announce Candidacy for Parliament *[ITAR-TASS]* 33
Grachev: 'No Intention' To Join Election Campaign *[INTERFAX]* 33
Gaydar, Shakhray Comment on Political Programs *[OBSHCHAYA GAZETA 22-28 Oct]* 34
Gaydar Outlines Russia's Choice Platform *[INTERFAX]* 35
Chernomyrdin Named as Candidate for State Duma *[ITAR-TASS]* 35
Filatov on Elections, Royal Family's Reburial *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 22 Oct]* 36
'Women of Russia' Group Nominates Election Candidates *[ITAR-TASS]* 36
Candidates Discuss Russia Choice's Political Agenda *[Moscow TV]* 36
Republicans Join Yavlinskiy Bloc; Filatov May Run *[KURANTY 21 Oct]* 37
Leaders of Local Electoral Commission Appointed *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 21 Oct]* 38
Parties' Efforts To Raise Election Funding Viewed *[NOVAYA YEZHEDNEVNAYA GAZETA 20 Oct]* 38
Extent of Ministers' Election Commitment Questioned *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 21 Oct]* 39
Regions Preparing for Federal Assembly Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* 40
Commentator Wants Voters To Reject Extremism *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 21 Oct]* 40

### Military Issues

General Interviewed on White House Siege *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 20 Oct]* 41
Failed Army Union Chief on Soldiers' Plight *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 13 Oct]* 43
Shaposhnikov Asks To Resign From Army *[MOSKOVSKIY KOMSOMOLETS 20 Oct]* 45
Autumn Army Draft Begins in Sakhalin *[Yuzkno-Sakhalinsk TV]* 45

### Economic Issues

Gaydar Cited on 'Unpopular' Economic Measures *[Russian TV]* 45
  Gaydar on Agro-Industrial Sector *[Russian TV]* 46

Zaveryukha: No Alternative to Agrarian Reform *[INTERFAX]* 46
Finance Minister Fedorov on Ruble Zone *[INTERFAX]* 47

### Regional Affairs

Commandant Briefs Press on End of Moscow Emergency *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 20 Oct]* 47
    Reports Back to Government *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 21 Oct]* 48
Regional Parliaments' Plight After Yeltsin Decree 48
    Samara Oblast Soviet To Dissolve *[Radio Rossii]* 48
    Tatarstan 'In No Hurry' for Reforms *[IZVESTIYA 20 Oct]* 48
    Rostov Soviet Fails To Agree on Future *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 20 Oct]* 48
    Sakhalin To Review Decision on Edict *[Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk TV]* 49
    Magadan Soviet Rejects Self-Dissolution *[Magadan Radio]* 49
Gaydar Tops Election Poll in St. Petersburg, Moscow *[MOSKOVSKIY KOMSOMLOETS 21 Oct]* 49
Nizhniy Novgorod Election Arrangements Taking Shape *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 21 Oct]* 50
Personalities Could Outweigh Policies in Tambov Race *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 21 Oct]* 50
District Electoral Commissions Organized in Khabarovsk *[Khabarovsk Radio]* 50
Chechen President Will Not Participate in 12 Dec Elections *[INTERFAX]* 51
Chechen Opposition Leader Seeks Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* 51
Terrorist Acts in Groznyy Linked to Russian Elections *[INTERFAX]* 51
Tatarstan Lists Weapons, Defense Technology for Export *[ITAR-TASS]* 51
St. Petersburg Deputy Mayor Faces Criminal Proceedings *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 21 Oct]* 52
Komi Republic Could Get 'Temporary' President *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 20 Oct]* 52
Kaliningrad Admiral Views Politics, NATO *[Warsaw SZTANDAR MLODYCH 15-17 Oct]* 52
Balance of Stavropol Political Forces Eyed *[IZVESTIYA 14 Oct]* 54

## UKRAINE

### International Affairs

Plyushch, U.S. Envoy Discuss START I Treaty *[ITAR-TASS]* 56
Deputies Set Conditions for START I Ratification *[Radio Rossii]* 56
Shmarov on Disputes With Russia Over Nuclear Arms *[INTERFAX]* 56
Shmarov: 'Economic Problems' Govern Denuclearization *[IZVESTIYA 22 Oct]* 56
Reasons for Envoy Lukyanenko's Resignation Viewed *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 19 Oct]* 58

### National Affairs

Parliament Decides Not To Shut Down Chernobyl *[ITAR-TASS]* 59
Energy Crisis Prods Restart of Chernobyl Power Station *[SEGODNYA 21 Oct]* 59
Two Periodicals Prosecuted for 'Antistate Activity' *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 20 Oct]* 60
Officials Complain of Leaked Meeting Minutes to BBC *[Kiev International]* 60
BBC, U.S. Correspondents Stripped of Accreditation *[UNIAR]* 60
Supreme Council Replaces Procurator General *[Kiev International]* 60
Ex-Defense Minister Morozov To Stand in Elections *[DEMOKRATYCHNA UKRAYINA 20 Oct]* 61
New Armed Forces Rear Services Chief Appointed *[Kiev TV]* 61
Parliament Approves Armed Forces, Security Regulations *[ITAR-TASS]* 61
Security Service Officials Accused of 'Provocations' *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 20 Oct]* 61
Statistics Show 209 Deaths in Army Since Start of 1993 *[DEMOKRATYCHNA UKRAYINA 20 Oct]* 61
Space Center Set Up in Dnepropetrovsk *[ITAR-TASS]* 61
New Crimean Party Seen as Third Major Force *[RESPUBLIKA 7 Oct]* 61
Democrats Join Fight Against Communists in Elections *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 21 Oct]* 62
Crimea Seen on Road of Independence From Kiev *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 19 Oct]* 63
Early Contenders for Crimean Presidency Profiled *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 21 Oct]* 63

## WESTERN REGION

### Belarus

Shushkevich Comments on Results of Bulgaria Visit *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 64
Supreme Soviet Chairman on New Constitution, Government *[ZVYAZDA 15 Oct]* .......... 64
Entrepreneurs' Union To Participate in Early Elections *[DOBRY VECHAR 18 Oct]* .......... 64
NDPB Demands Action Against Officers' Union *[DOBRY VECHAR 14 Oct]* .......... 64

### Moldova

Snegur Appoints Foreign Minister Tau Ambassador to U.S. *[Bucharest ROMPRES]* .......... 65
Snegur, Sangheli Meet Russia's Chernomyrdin *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 65
Russian Prosecutor's Office Denies Tiraspol Talks *[IZVESTIYA 21 Oct]* .......... 65
Minister of National Security Holds Talks in Moscow *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 65
Russian Commander Reportedly Summoned to Moscow *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 65
Snegur, Chinese Deputy Foreign Minister Discuss Ties *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 66
Tau, Iranian Ambassador Discuss Ties *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 66
Ukraine's Envoy, CSCE Official Discuss Dniester Conflict *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 66
Snegur Addresses Dniester Region Inhabitants *[IZVESTIYA 21 Oct]* .......... 66
Dniester Introduces Measures To Restrict Bread Exports *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 67
IMF Proposes Application of 'Shock Therapy' *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 67
FPCD Condemns Repeated Attacks Against Opposition
*[Bucharest ROMANIA LIBERA 19 Oct]* .......... 67
Daily Outlines Platform of Recently Founded Reform Party *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 68

## CENTRAL ASIA

### Kazakhstan

Nazarbayev, China's Jiang Zemin Discuss Trade Issues *[Almaty Radio]* .......... 69
Nazarbayev Reaches Cooperation Accord With Mongolia *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 69
Defense Ministry To Establish Caspian Sea Fleet *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 69
Cooperation Agreements Reached With Bashkortostan *[Almaty Radio]* .......... 69
Almaty Accommodates Kazakhs Fleeing Afghanistan *[Almaty Radio]* .......... 69
Demand for New Russian Rubles Outstripping Supply *[IZVESTIYA 20 Oct]* .......... 70

### Kyrgyzstan

Iranian President Hashemi-Rafsanjani Continues Visit .......... 70
    Holds 2d Round of Talks With Akayev *[Tehran Radio]* .......... 70
    Further on Akayev Talks; Accord Signed *[Tehran IRNA]* .......... 70
    Meets Other Leaders; More Accords *[Tehran Radio]* .......... 71
    Meets Ulema Association Members *[Tehran IRNA]* .......... 71
    Inaugurates New Embassy *[Tehran Radio]* .......... 72
    Receives 'Highest Award' *[Tehran IRNA]* .......... 72
    Meets Muslim Leaders, Holds News Conference *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 72

### Tajikistan

CIS Coalition Forces Kill 70 Guerrillas in Clashes *[Moscow TV]* .......... 72
    Official Refutes Report *[INTERFAX]* .......... 72
Armed Opposition Fighters From Afghanistan 'Expelled' *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 73
Supreme Soviet Presidium Decree on Wages, Pensions *[Dushanbe Radio]* .......... 73
'Unabating Flow' of Russian-Speakers Want To Emigrate *[IZVESTIYA 20 Oct]* .......... 73

## CAUCASUS

### Armenia

Yerevan Accepts UN Resolution on Nagorno-Karabakh *[Yerevan Radio]* .......... 75

Government Denies Troops Dispatched to Georgia *[Yerevan Radio]* 75
Authorities Reportedly Impose Curfew in Stepanakert *[Radio Rossii]* 75
  Official Denies Curfew Imposed *[Yerevan Radio]* 75
Moscow Businessman's Bid for Presidency 'Premature' *[IZVESTIYA 21 Oct]* 76
Number of Civil Servants To Be Cut by 13.5 Percent *[ARMENPRES]* 76

### Azerbaijan

Georgian Appeal for Military Assistance 'Not Received' *[TURAN]* 76
  Reports on Decision Said 'Premature' *[TURAN]* 77
Baku Considers UN Karabakh Resolution 'Unacceptable' *[IZVESTIYA 20 Oct]* 77
Army Reportedly Launches Offensive in South Karabakh *[INTERFAX]* 77
CSCE Requests Facts on Cities 'Under Occupation' *[Baku TV]* 77
Turkish Envoy Comments on Baku's Conflict With Armenia *[Baku TV]* 78
Contract Signed for Kazakhstan Natural Gas *[TURAN]* 78

### Georgia

Shevardnadze Discusses Present Situation *[Jerusalem Qol Yisra'el]* 78
Zviadist-Government Fighting Continues in West 80
  Government Launches Large-Scale Offensive *[Paris AFP]* 80
  State Troops Recapture Khoni *[Tbilisi Radio]* 80
  Situation in Kutaisi Reportedly Quiet *[ITAR-TASS]* 80
  Chokhatauri Reportedly Quiet *[IBERIA]* 80
  Zviadists Still Occupy Poti, Lanchkhuti *[IBERIA]* 80
  Unclear Who Controls Western Towns *[INTERFAX]* 81
  State Troops Attack Samtredia, Senaki *[Radio Rossii]* 81
  State Forces Regain Samtredia *[Radio Rossii]* 81
  Further on Samtredia Fighting *[Paris AFP]* 81
  Zviadists Occupy Ozurgeti Rayon *[Tbilisi Radio]* 81
Military Police Depart for Kutaisi *[Tbilisi Radio]* 82
Prosecutor Issues Arrest Warrant for Gamsakhurdia *[INTERFAX]* 82
Black Sea Fleet in 'Exclusively' Peacekeeping Role *[ITAR-TASS]* 82
Emergency Commission Chairman Appeals to Rebel Leaders *[CONTACT INFORMATION AGENCY]* 82
TV Reports Clinton Letter of Support for Shevardnadze *[Tbilisi TV]* 82
Kadagishvili, U.S. Ambassador Discuss Reforms, Aid *[Tbilisi Radio]* 83
Shevardnadze Meets With Chinese Ambassador Wan *[INTERFAX]* 83
Shevardnadze Appoints Tbilisi Deputy Mayor, Envoy *[Tbilisi Radio]* 84

## BALTIC STATES

### Estonia

Russian Air Force Chief Says Troops To Leave by Year's End *[ETA NEWS RELEASE]* 85
Parliament Ratifies Consular Convention With Russia *[Tallinn Radio]* 85
Velliste Praises Yeltsin's Moves To Normalize Relations *[INTERFAX]* 85
Laar Continues Belgian Trip, Says EC Accord 'Months' Away *[BNS]* 85
Sweden Presents Border Guards With Refurbished Patrol Ship *[ETA NEWS BULLETIN]* 86
Assembly Party Candidates Win 'Absolute Majority' *[BNS]* 86
'Several Leading Figures' Said Considering Resignation *[ETA NEWS BULLETIN]* 86
'Surveillance Microphone' Found in Savings Bank Office *[ETA NEWS BULLETIN]* 86

### Latvia

Official Views Upcoming U.S. Secretary of State Visit *[INTERFAX]* 87
U.S. Ambassador Denies Accord With Russians on Facilities *[Riga Radio]* 87
'No Progress' Achieved in Talks on Russian Army Withdrawal *[Riga Radio]* 87
Foreign Ministry Views Grachev's Withdrawal Announcement *[Riga Radio]* 87
IMF Team Arrives To Assist in Drafting Development Plan *[BNS]* 88

## Lithuania

Deputy Defense Minister Tenders Resignation *[Vilnius Radio]* ........ 88
  'Mass Resignations' Rumored *[BNS]* ........ 88
President Orders 'Every Effort' To Secure NATO Membership *[BNS]* ........ 88
Germany's President Affirms Support for Lithuania *[Berlin ADN]* ........ 89
Landsbergis Calls for 'National Policy' on Kaliningrad *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 20 Oct]* ........ 89
Brazauskas Remains 'Most Popular Politician' *[IZVESTIYA 21 Oct]* ........ 89

# Daily Report
## Central Eurasia

*FBIS-SOV-93-204* CONTENTS *25 October 1993*

## INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Ukraine, Kazakhstan Urged To Join Non-Proliferation Treaty *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 1
Nagorno-Karabakh Leader Criticizes CSCE Approaches to Peace *[AFP]* .......... 1
Russia 'Firmly Embarked' on Creation of Market Economy *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 1
  Russia To Pursue 'Tough' Policy *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 2
  'Year of Budget Reform' Viewed *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 21 Oct]* .......... 2

## INTERREGIONAL AFFAIRS

Interstate Technical-Scientific Session Opens in Chisinau *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 3
'Coordinated Economic Organs' Urgently Needed *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 22 Oct]* .......... 3
Commonwealth Newspaper Expected in 1994 *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 22 Oct]* .......... 3
ITAR-TASS Carries Press Review for 23 Oct .......... 3
  Reviews 24 Oct 'Itogi' Program .......... 4

## RUSSIA INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

IZVESTIYA Says U.S. Will Offer NATO Membership *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 6
  NATO's Expansion Viewed *[INTERFAX]* .......... 6
  Offer To Join NATO Viewed *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 23 Oct]* .......... 6
Ties With U.S. Viewed on Eve of Christopher's Visit *[Moscow International]* .......... 7
  Chernomyrdin, Christopher Talks Reported *[Moscow TV]* .......... 7
  Yeltsin Meets Christopher *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 8
  Agreement Reached on Gore Visit *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 8
  Kozyrev, Christopher Say Talks 'Fruitful' *[Moscow TV]* .......... 8
  Kozyrev, Christopher News Conference *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 9
  Cooperation With NATO, U.S. 'Essential' *[Moscow International]* .......... 9
  Christopher Cited on Ukraine Visit *[Russian TV]* .......... 10
  Christopher Speaks at Academy *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 10
Gaydar Discusses Technical Issues With Christopher *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 10
Christopher Links Aid to Moscow With Pace Of Reform *[INTERFAX]* .......... 11
Christopher Stresses Reform Process *[Moscow TV]* .......... 11
  Christopher Leaves Moscow for Almaty *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 12
Christopher Visit Viewed; More on Lukin's Staying as Envoy *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 22 Oct]* .......... 12
'Moscow-St. Petersburg' Program Discussed in Washington *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 13
Reports on Waste Dumping in Sea of Japan Continue .......... 13
  'Serious Safety Risk' Viewed *[Moscow TV]* .......... 13
  Operation Had Ministry Authorization *[IZVESTIYA 22 Oct]* .......... 13
  Navy Reportedly Violated Rules *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 22 Oct]* .......... 14
  Minister Accuses Japan of Dumping *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 15
  Another Dump Possible *[INTERFAX]* .......... 15
  Spokesman on Halting Dumping *[INTERFAX]* .......... 15
  Dumping 'Will Not Hamper' Ties *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 16
Mikhaylov in Tokyo To Discuss Sale of Uranium *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 16
  More on Visit *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 16
  Details of Proposal *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 17
Number of Intelligence Officers in Japan Down *[Tokyo KYODO]* .......... 17
Moscow, Washington's Response to PRC Nuclear Test *[Moscow International]* .......... 17
Chernobyl Operation 'Impermissible' Without Modernization *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 18
  Aid Offered to Power Station *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 18
Ukraine's Position on Nukes Causes 'Regret' *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 18
Foreign Ministry on Status of Nationals in Burundi *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 19

## RUSSIA NATIONAL AFFAIRS

### Political Issues

- Yeltsin Signs Edict on Authority in Federation Components *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 20
  - Further on Decree *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 20
- Yeltsin Approves Law on Legislative Proposals Group *[Radio Rossii]* ... 20
  - Ratifies Provisions on Commission *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 20
- Yeltsin Signs Documents on 'Bodies of Power' *[Russian TV]* ... 21
- Yeltsin Urged To Delay Land Reform Edict *[INTERFAX]* ... 21
  - Land Decree Anticipated *[INTERFAX]* ... 21
- Burbulis Says Yeltsin's Measures 'Inevitable' *[Milan IL GIORNALE 21 Oct]* ... 22
- Filatov: Constitution Beginning To Take Fundamental Shape *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 23
- Supreme Soviet Faction Leaders, Others Charged *[Russian TV]* ... 23
- TV Shows Work To Clear White House of Explosives *[Moscow TV]* ... 23
- Karaganov Sees Next Parliament as Transitional *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 22 Oct]* ... 24
- Documents on Former Parliament Activity To Be Preserved *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 24
- No Plans To Dismiss Soviets Opposing Yeltsin Edict *[INTERFAX]* ... 25
- Moscow Division of Russian Unity, Concord Party Meets *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 25
- Zaveryukha Walkout Seen as Electioneering Maneuver *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 23 Oct]* ... 25
- Trial of 1991 Coup Plotters Continues in Moscow *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 26

### Election Issues

- Yeltsin Orders Local Elections Before March *[AFP]* ... 26
- Yeltsin on Elections, Constitution, Georgia *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 27
- Yeltsin Unveils 'Main Principles' for Local Elections *[INTERFAX]* ... 27
- Shokhin To Stand for Parliament *[INTERFAX]* ... 27
- Poltoranin Believes Presidential Elections To Be Early *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 28
  - Comments on Russia's Choice Bloc *[Moscow Radio]* ... 28
- Filatov Discusses Election Preparations *[Moscow Radio]* ... 30
- Ryabov Interviewed on Election Campaign *[IZVESTIYA 22 Oct]* ... 31
  - Comments on Status of Preparations *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 22 Oct]* ... 32
  - Reviews Proceedings *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 34
  - Notes Election Campaign *[Moscow TV]* ... 34
  - Says District Electoral Commissions Ready *[INTERFAX]* ... 34
- Lukin on Election Bloc, Work in U.S. *[MOSKOVSKIY KOMSOMOLETS 23 Oct]* ... 35
  - Further Lukin Remarks *[Moscow Radio]* ... 36
- Four Party Lists of Candidates Approved *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 36
- More Parties Submit Lists of Candidates *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 23 Oct]* ... 36
- 12 Parties Listed by Central Commission for Elections *[INTERFAX]* ... 36
- Communist Party Forms Possible Main Opposition Bloc *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 23 Oct]* ... 37
- Communist Workers Party Not To Enter Elections *[INTERFAX]* ... 37
- Banned National Assembly To Take Part in Elections *[Moscow Radio]* ... 37
- 'Consolidation' Party To Run in Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 38
- Yavlinskiy's Bloc Expects To Win at Least 30 Seats *[SEGODNYA 23 Oct]* ... 38
- 'Russia's Choice' Aide Urges 'Honest and Free' Elections *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 23 Oct]* ... 38
- No Good Seen in Newly Forged Election Alliances *[IZVESTIYA 21 Oct]* ... 39

### Constitutional Court Issues

- Conference's State Chamber Meeting Postponed *[INTERFAX]* ... 40
- President To Appoint Prime Minister With Duma Accord *[INTERFAX]* ... 40
- Public Chamber Against Draft Constitution Compromise *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 40

### Media Issues

- PRAVDA Staff Asks Yeltsin To Let Paper Retain Name *[IZVESTIYA 22 Oct]* ... 41
- Poltoranin Cleared of Charges, To Sue Officials *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 41
- TV To Give Air Time to Political Party Broadcasts *[Russian TV]* ... 41

### Regional Affairs

Yeltsin Addresses Ceremony in Yaroslavl *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 41
  Further on Yeltsin Address *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 42
Yeltsin in Yaroslavl, Looks Forward to Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 42
Yeltsin Concludes Working Visit to Yaroslavl *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 42
Oblast Soviets Discuss Reforming, Disbanding .......... 43
  Tomsk Oblast Soviet 'Collapses' *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 22 Oct]* .......... 43
  Nizhniy Novgorod Soviet Declines To Disband *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 22 Oct]* .......... 43
  Nizhnevartovsk Soviet Refuses To Disband *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 43
  Tver Oblast Soviet Refuses To Disband *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 43
  Sakhalin Head Suspends Small Soviet *[Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk TV]* .......... 43
Yeltsin Decree Confirms Chelyabinsk Leader's Powers *[INTERFAX]* .......... 44
  Chelyabinsk Head Views Yeltsin Edict *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 44
Republics Oppose Removal of Sovereignty Clause *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 23 Oct]* .......... 45
Buryatia Working on Implementing New Constitution *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 46
Tough Workload Faces Regional Election Organizers *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 22 Oct]* .......... 46
Vologda Election Campaign Begins; Deputy Head Dismissed *[IZVESTIYA 22 Oct]* .......... 46
Roundup of Regional Preparations for Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 47
  Other Regions Prepare *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 48

## UKRAINE

### International Affairs

Official Says U.S. Stance on Chernobyl 'Unfair Game' *[INTERFAX]* .......... 49
  Says U.S. Reaction Based on Emotions *[Kiev International]* .......... 49
Secretary Christopher Arrives on Visit *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 49
Vietnamese Foreign Minister Arrives on Visit .......... 49
  Signs Accords With Zlenko *[Kiev International]* .......... 49
  Meets With Kravchuk, Plyushch *[Kiev International]* .......... 49
President Kravchuk Arrives in Bonn, Meets Kohl *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 50
Plyusch: Parliament May Ratify START I in Late '93 *[Kiev International]* .......... 50
  Council Not Scheduled To Debate Treaty *[UNIAN]* .......... 50
Interior Ministry Signs Accord With Turkey *[Kiev TV]* .......... 50

### National Affairs

Nuclear Fuel Disappears From Chernobyl Plant *[Moscow TV]* .......... 50
Supreme Council Convenes Session in Kiev .......... 51
  Kravchuk Addresses Council *[Kiev International]* .......... 51
  Council Discusses Military, Nuclear Issues *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 22 Oct]* .......... 55
  Council Discusses National Security *[UNIAR]* .......... 56
Kravchuk, Officials View National Security Situation *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 21 Oct]* .......... 56
Security Council Official Views Tasks *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 20 Oct]* .......... 57
Kravchuk: Energy Crisis Reason To Retain Chernobyl *[Vienna TV]* .......... 58
New Pro-Ukrainian Party Formed in Crimea *[UNIAR]* .......... 59

## WESTERN REGION

### Belarus

Representative Addresses UN Committee, Praises Efforts *[Minsk Radio]* .......... 60
Ministry Drafts Procedure for Moving Weapons Across Border *[IZVESTIYA 22 Oct]* .......... 60

### Moldova

Dniester Security Ministry Denies Part in Moscow Events *[INTERFAX]* .......... 60
Snegur, CSCE Official Discuss Dniester Problem *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 60
Snegur Pleads for Dniester Region's 'Political Prisoners' *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 22 Oct]* .......... 61
Dniester Rejects Parliamentary Elections in Present Form *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 61

Snegur, Civic Alliance Call For 'Concrete Steps' *[BASAPRESS]* 61
Official Says 'No Hindrance' to Joining Council of Europe *[BASAPRESS]* 61
Prime Minister Says Moldova To Become Unified *[INTERFAX]* 62
Technical Council Session Ends in Chisinau *[BASAPRESS]* 62
Victor Puscas Elected Republican Party President *[BASAPRESS]* 62
Kryange Denies Reports on Jun 1992 Events in Bendery *[ITAR-TASS]* 62
Cernauti Authorities Sue Romanian-Language Paper *[BASAPRESS]* 62

## CENTRAL ASIA

### Kazakhstan

U.S. Secretary of State, Nazarbayev Discuss Security *[Moscow TV]* 63
  Christopher Visit Called 'Very Useful' *[Moscow Radio]* 63
  Possible NATO Membership Mentioned *[Russian TV]* 63
Russia, Kazakhstan Hold Monetary Talks *[Moscow Radio]* 64
  Unresolved Talks Continue *[Radio Rossii]* 64
Nazarbayev Signs Cooperation Treaty With Mongolia *[ITAR-TASS]* 64
  Discusses Market Reforms *[Almaty Radio]* 64
Iran's Hashemi-Rafsanjani Arrives in Almaty *[ITAR-TASS]* 65

### Turkmenistan

Iran's Hashemi-Rafsanjani Arrives in Ashgabat *[Tehran IRNA]* 65
  Meets With Niyazov *[INTERFAX]* 65
  Holds First Round of Talks *[Tehran Radio]* 65
  Attends Border Ceremony *[Tehran Radio]* 66
  Holds News Conference *[Tehran TV]* 66
  Agrees To Natural Gas Transit *[Tehran Radio]* 67
  Ends Visit With Joint Communique *[Tehran Radio]* 67

### Uzbekistan

Shokhin Discusses Ruble Zone in Tashkent *[Moscow TV]* 67
President Karimov To Visit France 27-30 Oct *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 22 Oct]* 68

## CAUCASUS

### Armenia

Azerbaijanis Said To Violate Karabakh Cease-Fire *[ARMENPRES]* 69
  Offensive Reportedly Repulsed *[ITAR-TASS]* 69
New First Deputy Defense Minister Appointed *[Yerevan Radio]* 69
Iran To Become Major Supplier of Coal, Gas *[ITAR-TASS]* 69
Yerevan Stock Exchange Begins Trial Operation *[SNARK]* 69

### Azerbaijan

Armenia Reportedly Shells Nakhichevan Region *[Russian TV]* 69
Yerevan: Units From Turkey Attack Nakhichevan Post *[Yerevan Radio]* 69
Armenia Reportedly Preparing Large-Scale Offensive *[ITAR-TASS]* 70
Baku Tells UN of Readiness To Extend Cease-Fire *[ITAR-TASS]* 70
Karabakh Leader Concerned Over Resolution's Wording *[Russian TV]* 70
Karabakh Claims Baku 'Dragging Out' Peace Talks *[Russian TV]* 70
Baku Ponders Georgian Request for Aid *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 22 Oct]* 70
  Request Still Pending *[TURAN]* 71
Possibility of Return of Russian Troops Viewed *[OBSHCHAYA GAZETA 22-28 Oct]* 71
Oil Agreement With Kazahkstan Canceled *[TURAN]* 71

### Georgia

Government-Zviadist Forces Continue Clashes in West ........ 72
  State Troops Capture Samtredia *[IBERIA]* ........ 72
  Zviadists Reach Ajaria's Border *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 72
  Zviadists Abandoning Positions *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 72
  State Troops Clear Batumi-Samtredia Road *[IBERIA]* ........ 72
  State Troops Take Dapnari *[Tbilisi TV]* ........ 73
  Lanchkuti Returning to Normal *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 73
  Zviadists Given Ultimatum in Senaki *[Russian TV]* ........ 73
  Samtredia Under Rebel Fire *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 73
  Zviadists Continue To Control Poti *[Russian TV]* ........ 73
  State Troops Concentrate in Poti Area *[Russian TV]* ........ 74
  State Forces Enter Abasha *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 74
  Abasha 'Relatively Calm' *[Tbilisi TV]* ........ 74
  State Forces Take Marani, Bandza *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 74
  State Troops Advance on Senaki *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 74
  State Forces Recapture Poti *[Tbilisi TV]* ........ 75
Zviad Gamsakhurdia Forces' Setbacks Viewed *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 22 Oct]* ........ 75
Roundup of Shevardnadze's Activities in October ........ 75
  Forms Commission on Abkhazia Prisoners *[SAKARTVELOS RESPUBLIKA 14 Oct]* ........ 75
  Appeals to Israel for Help *[Moscow TV]* ........ 76
  Signs Decree on Joining CIS *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 76
  Discusses Present Situation *[Moscow TV]* ........ 76
  Addresses Government Officials *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 81
  Issues Ultimatum to Zviadist Forces *[Moscow TV]* ........ 82
Government Denies Rumors of Troops' Entering Ajara *[CONTACT INFORMATION AGENCY]* ........ 83
Security Minister Claims Chechens Aiding Zviadists *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 83
Rebel, Government, Russian Forces Assessed *[IZVESTIYA 22 Oct]* ........ 83
Russian Officers, Tbilisi Officials Deny Joint Actions ........ 85
  Baluyevskiy Denies Troops in Poti Battle *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 85
  Gen Dyukov Denies Joint Military Actions *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 23 Oct]* ........ 85
  Tbilisi Denies CIS Participation *[Tbilisi TV]* ........ 86
Russians Reportedly Planning Operations in West *[IZVESTIYA 23 Oct]* ........ 86
Russians Troops Not Yet Guarding Railway *[Radio Rossii]* ........ 87
Gamsakhurdia Warns Against Outside Interference *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 87
Gamsakhurdia Asks Ukraine To Withdraw Fighters *[UNIAR]* ........ 87
Abkhazia's Ardzinba 'Ready' To Negotiate *[CONTACT INFORMATION AGENCY]* ........ 87
Supreme Council Warns 'Foreigners' in Abkhazia *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 87
Defense Minister Supports Union With Russia *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 87

## BALTIC STATES

### Estonia

Laar Discusses EC Prospects, Adviser's Resignation *[ETA NEWS BULLETIN]* ........ 89
Prime Minister Addresses Farmers Picketing Parliament *[BNS]* ........ 89
Ruling Party Meets Press, Views 'Severe' Election Losses *[ETA NEWS RELEASE]* ........ 89

### Latvia

Ulmanis, Germany's Weizsaecher Discuss Ties *[Riga Radio]* ........ 90
  'Mutual Understanding' Reached *[Riga Radio]* ........ 90
  Weizsaecker Supports Troop Withdrawal *[Berlin ADN]* ........ 90
Russian-Language Press Denied Access to U.S. Secretary's Visit *[Moscow Radio]* ........ 90
Prime Minister Holds Talks With Ukrainian Charge d'Affaires *[Kiev International]* ........ 91
Russian Army Refuses To Hand Over Riga Tank Repair Plant *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 21 Oct]* ... 91

# Daily Report
## Central Eurasia

*FBIS-SOV-93-205* CONTENTS *26 October 1993*

### INTERREGIONAL AFFAIRS

- Black Sea Fleet Ships Deployed Off Georgia as Peacekeepers *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 21 Oct]* .................. 1
  - Deployed To Protect Shipping *[ITAR-TASS]* .................. 1
  - Commander Denies Blockade of Poti *[ITAR-TASS]* .................. 1
- Prospects of CIS Assistance for Shevardnadze Reviewed *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 22 Oct]* .................. 1
- Yerevan, Moscow May Respond to Tbilisi's Aid Request *[INTERFAX]* .................. 2
- Baku, Yerevan Debate Sending Troops To Guard Railway *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 23 Oct]* .................. 2
- Russians Not To Send Guards Until State Troops Leave *[ITAR-TASS]* .................. 3
- Caucasian Confederation Set To Help Abkhazia *[ITAR-TASS]* .................. 3
- Heads of Cooperation, Consultative Bodies Meet *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 23 Oct]* .................. 3
- ITAR-TASS Carries Press Review for 26 Oct .................. 3

### RUSSIA INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Radio Views Expanding Trade Prospects With U.S. *[Moscow International]* .................. 5
- Kozyrev Leaves for Visit to Ireland *[ITAR-TASS]* .................. 5
  - Arrives in Dublin *[ITAR-TASS]* .................. 5
  - Signs Joint Declaration *[ITAR-TASS]* .................. 5
  - Stops in London, Meets Butrus-Ghali *[ITAR-TASS]* .................. 6
  - Irish Minister Comments *[ITAR-TASS]* .................. 6
- Fedorov Sees Finnish President as Intermediary With West *[ITAR-TASS]* .................. 6
  - Comments on Reforms *[ITAR-TASS]* .................. 7
- Grachev in Helsinki, Comments on Lithuania *[IZVESTIYA 22 Oct]* .................. 7
- Shokhin To Discuss EC Agreement in Brussels Talks *[INTERFAX]* .................. 8
  - Shokhin Begins Talks *[ITAR-TASS]* .................. 8
- Soskovets Talks With EC Representative in Moscow *[ITAR-TASS]* .................. 8
  - Decisionmaking Viewed *[INTERFAX]* .................. 8
- Paper Views Changes to COCOM, Sees Continuing Curbs *[IZVESTIYA 23 Oct]* .................. 9
- Leadership To Seek Membership in G-7 *[INTERFAX]* .................. 9
- Russian UN Official Against Military Action in Serbia *[INTERFAX]* .................. 10
- Spanish General Arrives in St. Petersburg *[ITAR-TASS]* .................. 10
- Iraqi Delegation Arrives on 4-Day Visit 21 Oct *[Baghdad INA]* .................. 10
  - Discusses Resuming Cooperation *[ITAR-TASS]* .................. 10
  - Discusses Economic Cooperation *[Baghdad INA]* .................. 10
- Baghdad Denies Funding Russian Opposition Parties *[INTERFAX]* .................. 11
- Georgia 'Balkanization' Has Perils for Russia *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 22 Oct]* .................. 11
- Government Frees Detained Georgian Intelligence Agents *[IZVESTIYA 22 Oct]* .................. 12
  - Four 'Spies' Handed Over *[Russian TV]* .................. 12
- Interior Minister, Georgian Counterpart Hold Talks *[ITAR-TASS]* .................. 12
- Troops Refrain From Operations in Georgia *[INTERFAX]* .................. 13
- Lukin Says Ukraine Nuclear Policy 'Dangerous' *[Rome L'UNITA 24 Oct]* .................. 13
- Belarus' Zalomay Holds Talks With Shokhin *[INTERFAX]* .................. 15
- Government Urges Karabakh To Halt Offensive in Azerbaijan *[ITAR-TASS]* .................. 15
  - Concern Voiced Over Offensive *[ITAR-TASS]* .................. 15
- Chernomyrdin, Tajikistan's Abdullodzhanov Meet *[Dushanbe Radio]* .................. 15
- Results of Military Sweep at Tajik Border Posts Reported *[ITAR-TASS]* .................. 16
- Latvian Talks Marked by 'Constructive Spirit' *[ITAR-TASS]* .................. 16
- Problems in Baltic Fleet Viewed *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 21 Oct]* .................. 16
- Chinese Commander in Vladivostok for Border Talks *[ITAR-TASS]* .................. 18
- Argentine Defense Minister Interviewed *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 22 Oct]* .................. 18

## RUSSIA NATIONAL AFFAIRS

### Political Issues

- Edict, Statute on Local Power Published *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 26 Oct]* 19
- Filatov Discusses Progress on Draft Constitution *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 26 Oct]* 20
- Sobchak Views Options if People Reject Draft Constitution *[ITAR-TASS]* 21
- Acting Court Head Views Constitution *[Radio Rossii]* 21
- Poltoranin Comments on Censorship *[INTERFAX]* 22
- TV Director Hits Arbitrary Schedule Changes *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 23 Oct]* 22
- Lobov 3-4 Oct Attempt To Form Student Detachments 'Foiled' *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 23 Oct]* 23
- Grachev Role in Aug 1991 Coup Attempt Raised at Trial *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 23 Oct]* 23

### Election Issues

- Ryabov Holds News Conference on Election Campaign *[ITAR-TASS]* 24
- Electoral Commission Member Describes Election Blocs *[Russian TV]* 24
- Electoral Commission Presents Proposals on Mass Media Usage *[ITAR-TASS]* 25
- Media Plans for Campaign Coverage Outlined *[IZVESTIYA 23 Oct]* 25
- Presidential Commission Begins Drafting Assembly Statute *[INTERFAX]* 26
- 'New Russia' Bloc Submits Candidates List *[INTERFAX]* 27
- Russia's Choice, Greens Submit Candidates List *[INTERFAX]* 27
- Russia's Choice Prefers Gaydar as Premier *[ITAR-TASS]* 27
- Communist Party To Participate in Duma Election *[Radio Rossii]* 27
- Union of Communists Discusses Election Plans, Chooses Leaders *[Moscow Radio]* 27
- Yavlinskiy Interviewed on Coming Elections *[Paris LE FIGARO 21 Oct]* 28
- Chernomyrdin's Position in Election Campaign Assessed *[IZVESTIYA 22 Oct]* 29
- Comparison of Yeltsin Security Edict 30

### Economic Issues

- Gaydar Upbeat on Economic Outlook; Comments on Agriculture *[IZVESTIYA 23 Oct]* 31
  - Describes Economic Program *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 23 Oct]* 32
  - Stresses Financial Stabilization *[Moscow TV]* 33
- Reshuffles at Economy Ministry Assessed *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 23 Oct]* 33
- Shokhin Denies New Economic Program Planned *[INTERFAX]* 33
- Chubays Interviewed on Privatization, CIS Debts *[Moscow TV]* 34
- Ivanenko Sums Up Progress of Privatization *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 21 Oct]* 34
- Congress Analyzes Privatization Progress *[IZVESTIYA 21 Oct]* 35
- Central Bank Chair Views Reform, Resignation Rumors *[Moscow TV]* 36
  - Resignation Rumors Refuted *[ITAR-TASS]* 36
- Bank Official Explains Interest Rate Increase *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 21 Oct]* 36
- Chernomyrdin Sets Aside Credits for Agriculture *[INTERFAX]* 37
- Yeltsin Urged To Close Loopholes in Land Reform *[SEGODNYA 23 Oct]* 37
- Yeltsin Appoints Pension Fund Chairman *[ITAR-TASS]* 37
- Shokhin Calls Foreign Investment Levels 'Unsatisfactory' *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 22 Oct]* 37
- 'Roundtable' Participants Ponder Economic Prospects *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 21 Oct]* 38

### Military & Space Issues

- Yeltsin Approves Proposal To Investigate Militia Activities *[IZVESTIYA 23 Oct]* 39
  - Army To Assess Troops' Conduct *[INTERFAX]* 40
- Grachev, Military Leaders Assess Exercises, Cuts *[Moscow TV]* 40
- Deputy Defense Minister Views Arms Program *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 23 Oct]* 40
- Military Doctrine May Trigger Defense Ministry Purge *[OBSHCHAYA GAZETA 22-28 Oct]* 41
- Chernomyrdin Pledges 'Considerable Support' to Space Industry *[ITAR-TASS]* 41
- Deputy Finance Minister Favors 'Squeezing' Defense Budget *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 22 Oct]* 42
- Air Defense Forces Tasks, Problems Noted *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 20 Oct]* 43

### Regional Affairs

Yeltsin Interviewed During Yaroslavl Visit *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 26 Oct]* ..................... 45
Moscow Acts on Yeltsin Edict to Reform *[ITAR-TASS]* ..................... 46
Moscow Government To Be Reformed With Less Deputies *[Moscow TV]* ..................... 46
Moscow Subway in 'Large-Scale' Civil Defense Exercise *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 23 Oct]* ..................... 47
Petersburg City, Oblast Chiefs at Odds Over Merger *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 22 Oct]* ..................... 47
Petersburg Leaders Request City-Oblast Region Status *[IZVESTIYA 22 Oct]* ..................... 47
Editor Expressing Anti-Presidential Views Dismissed *[ITAR-TASS]* ..................... 48
Dudayev Says Khasublatov Chechen 'Hero' *[ITAR-TASS]* ..................... 48
Dudayev Blames Secret Services for Blasts in Chechnya *[OBSHCHAYA GAZETA 22-28 Oct]* ..................... 48
North Ossetian Situation Remains Complex *[ITAR-TASS]* ..................... 49
North Ossetia and Ingushetia Still Uncompromising *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 23 Oct]* ..................... 49
Varied Views Expressed on Ingush-Osset Situation *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 21 Oct]* ..................... 50
Tuva Adopts New Constitution, Changes Name to Tyva *[INTERFAX]* ..................... 50
Sakhalin Soviet Chairman Welcomes Coming Elections *[Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk TV]* ..................... 51
Arkhangelsk Oblast To Have Bicameral Parliament *[Radio Rossii]* ..................... 51
Sakha President Nominated for Federal Elections *[Radio Rossii]* ..................... 51
Bryansk Oblast, City, Rayon Soviets Disbanded *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 22 Oct]* ..................... 52
Daghestan Parliament Debates State System *[ITAR-TASS]* ..................... 52
Chernomyrdin Approves New Coal Subsidies *[ITAR-TASS]* ..................... 52
Conversion of Omsk Defense Sector Proceeds Unevenly *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 22 Oct]* ..................... 53
Novgorod TV Company 'Slaviya' Goes on Air *[Russian TV]* ..................... 53

## UKRAINE

### International Affairs

U.S. Secretary of State Christopher Meets With Leaders ..................... 54
    Plyushch Comments on Meeting *[Kiev International]* ..................... 54
    Further on Plyushch Remarks *[ITAR-TASS]* ..................... 55
    Kravchuk Meets With Christopher *[ITAR-TASS]* ..................... 56
    Further on Kravchuk Meeting *[Kiev International]* ..................... 56
    Zlenko Meets With Christopher *[Radio Rossii]* ..................... 56
    Christopher Meets With Reporters *[Kiev International]* ..................... 56
    Offers $175 Million To Scrap Nuclear Arms *[ITAR-TASS]* ..................... 56
Plyushch on Concluding Security Accord With Russia, U.S. *[INTERFAX]* ..................... 57
Kravchuk Message to Congress of Ukrainians of Russia *[Kiev International]* ..................... 57
Party Leader Urges Retaining Part of Nuclear Potential *[Kiev International]* ..................... 58

### National Affairs

Kravchuk's Comments on Internal Threat Viewed *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 23 Oct]* ..................... 58
Transcarpathian Leadership Waives Debate on Autonomy *[Kiev International]* ..................... 58

## WESTERN REGION

### Belarus

Defense Minister Begins Official Visit to Washington *[ITAR-TASS]* ..................... 60
Opposition Conference Proposes Coalition Government *[ZVYAZDA 19 Oct]* ..................... 60

### Moldova

Gen Lebed To Discuss Dniester Situation in Moscow *[BASAPRESS]* ..................... 60
Women's Group Calls General Lebed 'Traitor' *[BASAPRESS]* ..................... 61
Luchinsky: Dniester Separatists Will Not Compromise *[INTERFAX]* ..................... 61
Sangeli: Parliament Fails To Back Chisinau Peace Moves *[Moscow Radio]* ..................... 61
Dniester Organizations Favor Confederation *[BASAPRESS]* ..................... 61
Gagauz Region To Hold Elections 27 February *[BASAPRESS]* ..................... 61

Maracuta Excludes Dniester Participation in Elections *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 62
Party Leader Favors Dniester 'Self-Administration' *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 62
Sangheli: Foreign Debt Stands at $500 Million *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 62
President Introduces 'Harsh' Power-Saving Measures *[IZVESTIYA 23 Oct]* .......... 62
Russia Sends Only 27 Percent of Contracted Gasoline *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 62
Weekly Claims Defense Officials of Selling Arms *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 63
National Currency To Be Introduced in Nov *[BASAPRESS]* .......... 63
New Communist Party Holds Founding Congress in Chisinau *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 63

## CENTRAL ASIA

### Kazakhstan

Iran's Hashemi-Rafsanjani Continues Visit to Almaty .......... 64
  Meets With Nazarbayev *[Almaty Radio]* .......... 64
Signs Accords; Holds News Conference *[Tehran Radio]* .......... 64
  Further on Accord Signed *[Almaty Radio]* .......... 65
Military Industry Forced To Cut Back *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 65
Three Political Parties Registered, Two Rejected *[Almaty International]* .......... 66
Monetary Integration Under Discussion in Almaty *[INTERFAX]* .......... 6
Man Posing as Nazarbayev's Brother in U.S. 'Impostor' *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 6

### Kyrgyzstan

Tehran, Bishkek To Exchange Oil, Electricity *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 66
New Socialist Democratic Party Registered *[Bishkek Radio]* .......... 66

### Tajikistan

Russian Border Troops Shelled From Afghanistan *[INTERFAX]* .......... 67
Dushanbe Denies Shelling Afghan Villages *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 67
Russian Border Guards, Tajik Militants Exchange Fire *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 67
Armed Terrorist Groups Active in Dushanbe *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 22 Oct]* .......... 67
Authorities Continue Arrests of Opposition Activists *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 68
CIS Commander Meets With Gorno-Badakhshan Leaders *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 68
Rahmonov Message on UN International Day *[Dushanbe Radio]* .......... 68
Council Chairman Concludes Moscow Visit *[Dushanbe Radio]* .......... 69
Supreme Council Official Continues Geneva Visit *[Dushanbe Radio]* .......... 69
Government Said To Lose Patience With Communist Press *[IZVESTIYA 20 OCT]* .......... 70

### Turkmenistan

  Arrives in Ashgabat *[Tehran IRNA]* .......... 70
  Attends Border Opening Ceremony *[Tehran Radio]* .......... 70
  Meets With Niyazov *[Tehran Domestic]* .......... 71
  Further on Niyazov Meeting *[INTERFAX]* .......... 71
  Holds Joint News Conference *[Tehran TV]* .......... 71
  Accord on Gas Transit to Europe *[Tehran Radio]* .......... 72
  Ends Visit With Joint Communique *[Tehran Radio]* .......... 72
  Holds News Conference *[Ashgabat Radio]* .......... 72

### Uzbekistan

Russia's Shokhin Arrives in Tashkent for Talks *[INTERFAX]* .......... 73
Briefing at Moscow Embassy on Foreign Policy *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 73

## CAUCASUS

### Armenia

Fighting Reported on Southern Borders of Karabakh *[Yerevan Radio]* .......... 75

Karabakh Foreign Ministry on Azerbaijani Attacks *[ARMENPRES]* .......... 75
Karabakh Calls For Independent Group on POW Affairs *[Yerevan International]* .......... 75
President Signs Georgia's Application to CIS *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 75

### Azerbaijan

Reported Armenian Offense Reaches Iranian Border .......... 75
  Forces Reportedly Break Cease-Fire *[Baku TV]* .......... 75
  Karabakh Troops Reach Border *[INTERFAX]* .......... 76
  Details on Advance to Border *[AZERTAC]* .......... 76
  Armenians Control 40 Km of Border *[Moscow TV]* .......... 76
Refugees Flee Armenian Attacks in Southwest Region *[Tehran Radio]* .......... 77
Karabakh Leader: Baku Admits Violating Cease-Fire *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 77
Baku Accuses Armenia of Cease-Fire Violations *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 77
Nagorno-Karabakh Unilaterally Suspends Operations *[INTERFAX]* .......... 78
President's Office: Armenia Not Interested in Peace *[INTERFAX]* .......... 78
Opposition Attempt To Assassinate Aliyev Confirmed *[INTERFAX]* .......... 78
CSCE Delegation, Swedish Foreign Minister Visit *[TURAN]* .......... 78
  CSCE Head Condemns Armenian Offensive *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 79
Iran To Transport Azerbaijani Gas to Nakhichevan *[Baku TV]* .......... 79

### Georgia

Shevardnadze Urges Rebels To Surrender *[Tbilisi Radio]* .......... 79
Shevardnadze Appeals to Rebel Forces *[Tbilisi Radio]* .......... 82
CSCE Chairwoman Arrives in Tbilisi *[Tbilisi TV]* .......... 82
  Meets Shevardnadze *[Tbilisi TV]* .......... 83
Gamsakhurdia Forces 'Still Control Poti' *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 83
  Government Controls Poti *[Moscow Radio]* .......... 83
  Curfew in Poti *[Tbilisi Radio]* .......... 84
Kutaisi Stable, Rebels Active in Abasha Rayon *[Tbilisi Radio]* .......... 84
Zviadist Armed Gangs Disrupt Railway Services *[Tbilisi Radio]* .......... 84
Update on Buildup to Fighting in Senaki, Zugdidi *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 84
  Government Forces Advance *[Tbilisi TV]* .......... 85
Foreign Ministry Briefs Media on UN Role in Abkhazia *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 85
Armed Forces Command Offers Pardon to Rebel Fighters *[Tbilisi Radio]* .......... 85
Warrants Issued for Arrest of Zviadists *[Tbilisi Radio]* .......... 85
Ministry Puts Recaptured Areas Under Central Control *[Radio Rossii]* .......... 86
Ajarian Leaders Appeal for Unity, Halt to Civil War *[SAKARTVELOS RESPUBLIKA 14 Oct]* .......... 86
Gamqrelidze Asks North Atlantic Assembly for Aid *[SAKARTVELOS RESPUBLIKA 14 Oct]* .......... 87

## BALTIC STATES

### Estonia

Justice Minister's Possible Resignation Discussed *[BNS]* .......... 88
  Laar: Resignations Report 'Downright Lie' *[ETA NEWS RELEASE]* .......... 88
Pro Patria Leader To Withdraw From Faction Election *[BNS]* .......... 88
Pro Patria Member Notes Laar Comment on Party Strength *[BNS]* .......... 88
Narva Leader on Voting Plans for Russian Elections *[BNS]* .......... 89
Ukrainian Ambassador Presents Credentials *[ETA NEWS RELEASE]* .......... 89

### Lithuania

Lack of Agreement With Russia Hampers Investigations *[BNS]* .......... 89
Bilateral Relations Discussed With Belarus *[BNS]* .......... 89
Defense Ministry To Receive Free Arms From Czechs *[Vilnius Radio]* .......... 90
Prospects of NATO Membership Examined *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 21 Oct]* .......... 90
German President: Baltics Belong to Common Europe
  *[FRANKFURTER ALLEGEMEINE 23 Oct]* .......... 90
Government To Introduce New Visa Regulations 1 Nov *[Vilnius Radio]* .......... 91

# Daily Report
## Central Eurasia

*FBIS-SOV-93-206* CONTENTS *27 October 1993*

## INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

ECO Transport Ministers Hold Meeting in Almaty *[Almaty Radio]* ... 1
  Iranian Minister Speaks at Session *[Tehran Radio]* ... 1
Yeltsin Sends Greetings to UNESCO General Conference *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 1
  Science Minister Gives Address *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 1
  Further Saltykov Remarks *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 2
Minister Appeals to UN for Help With Social Reforms *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 2

## INTERREGIONAL AFFAIRS

Plan To Protect Georgian Rail Links Drawn Up *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 3
Russian Finance Minister Discusses Ruble Zone *[Radio Rossii]* ... 3
  Problems of Single Zone Examined *[IZVESTIYA 26 Oct]* ... 3
ITAR-TASS Carries Press Review for 27 Oct ... 4

## RUSSIA INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

Foreign Ministry Official Gives Briefing 26 Oct ... 5
  Moscow 'Satisfied' With U.S. Talks *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 5
  Need for Joint Measures in Georgia Noted *[Moscow Radio]* ... 5
  Iraq Urged To Cooperate With UN *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 5
  Burundi Coup Denounced *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 5
Main Themes of Christopher Moscow Talks Viewed *[IZVESTIYA 26 Oct]* ... 5
  Visit Shows Limits on Partnership *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 26 Oct]* ... 6
Expanded Operations With U.S. in Space Discussed *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 7
Kozyrev Meets With UK's Major *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 8
  Discusses Yugoslavia *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 8
Reaction to Ukrainian Position on Nuclear Weapons ... 8
  Designer 'Worried' at State of Warheads *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 26 Oct]* ... 8
  Impact of Christopher Visit Viewed *[IZVESTIYA 26 Oct]* ... 9
  Further on Ukraine's Stance *[IZVESTIYA 27 Oct]* ... 9
Ethnic Ukrainians Form Own Association *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 26 Oct]* ... 10
Anti-Russian Stance of Armed Nationalist Grouping Viewed *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 26 Oct]* ... 10
Aspects of Ukraine Decision To Use Chernobyl Considered *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 26 Oct]* ... 11
'Expert' Says Moscow To Keep Using Chernobyl-Type Reactors *[Tokyo KYODO]* ... 12
Case Against Use of Troops in Georgia Argued *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 23 Oct]* ... 13
Baltic Fleet Commander Reviews Regional Security *[YANTARNIY KRAY 15 Oct]* ... 14
Further on Dumping of Nuclear Waste in Sea of Japan ... 15
  Navy Delegation Visits Pacific Fleet *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 15
  Japanese Delegation Visits Moscow *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 15
  Senior Officers Arrive in Far East *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 15
  Japan Reportedly Silent on Own Dumping ... 15
  Seoul Urges Tripartite Study *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 16
  Dumping at Sea Defended *[Moscow TV]* ... 16
  Dumping Seen as Plot To Damage Yeltsin *[IZVESTIYA 27 Oct]* ... 17
  Maritime Kray Official States Concerns *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 17
Japan Providing Sustained Assistance to Kurils *[Moscow Radio]* ... 17
Moscow Radio Comments on ROK-DPRK Talks *[Moscow International]* ... 18
Chinese General Arrives in Vladivostok for Border Talks *[INTERFAX]* ... 18
Iraqi Intelligence Head 'Clarified' Funding Opposition *[London AL-HAYAH 24 Oct]* ... 18
  Report on Iraqi Aid Refuted *[SEGODNYA 26 Oct]* ... 19
  Further on $7 Million Payment *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 26 Oct]* ... 19
Pacific Fleet Ships To Participate in Gulf Exercise *[INTERFAX]* ... 19

Russian Arms Sales in Gulf Viewed *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 23 Oct]* ... 20
'Source' Claims Moscow Will Agree to Sanctions Against Libya *[IZVESTIYA 27 Oct]* ... 21

## RUSSIA NATIONAL AFFAIRS

### Political Issues

New Deputy Secretary of Security Council Appointed *[INTERFAX]* ... 22
Security Council Seeking To Expand Premises, Influence *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 26 Oct]* ... 22
Sobchak Comments on Draft Constitution *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 23
Filatov's Role in Constitutional Conference Assessed *[IZVESTIYA 26 Oct]* ... 23
Documents on Legislative Proposals Commission Published *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 26 Oct]* ... 25
Government Leaders' Activities, Edicts Reported *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 26 Oct]* ... 26
Future of Constitutional Court Debated *[KURANTY 26 Oct]* ... 27
Konstantinov Charged for Role in Uprising *[INTERFAX]* ... 28
Prosecutor Expects To Complete Rutskoy Case *[IZVESTIYA 26 Oct]* ... 28
Official Gives Briefing on Criminal Gangs *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 29
FITUR To Hold Congress, Change Name *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 26 Oct]* ... 29

### Election Issues

Shumeyko Opposes Early Presidential Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 29
Rules for Federal Assembly Discussed *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 30
Council To Monitor Media Access During Campaign *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 26 Oct]* ... 30
Priorities, Image of 'Russia's Choice' Explained *[KURANTY 26 Oct]* ... 30
'Russia's Choice' Distances Itself From Shakhray's Party *[SEGODNYA 26 Oct]* ... 31
Split in Government During Campaign Assessed *[IZVESTIYA 26 Oct]* ... 32
Shakhray Aims To Head State Duma *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 33
Yavlinskiy Announces Creation of New Bloc *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 33
Volskiy Comments on Election Bloc *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 34
FRPP To Run as Part of Civic Union *[IZVESTIYA 26 Oct]* ... 34
Christian-Democratic Party Outlines Strategy *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 34
RPU To Take 'Active Part' in Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 35
Possibility of Single Opposition Bloc Discounted *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 22 Oct]* ... 35
Over 50 Parties Registered for Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 36
Paper Previews Election Campaign *[SEGODNYA 26 Oct]* ... 37
Request for Foreign Observers Praised *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 26 Oct]* ... 37
Muscovites Polled on Elections *[KURANTY 23 Oct]* ... 38

### Economic Issues

First Experiment in Land Privatization Begins *[Russian TV]* ... 39
Agricultural Policy Council Meets, Discusses Reform *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 39
    Chernomyrdin Attends Council *[Russian TV]* ... 39
Agricultural Output Predicted To Decline *[INTERFAX]* ... 40
Political Motive Seen Behind Zaveryukha 'Publicity Stunt' *[IZVESTIYA 26 Oct]* ... 40
Yeltsin Signs Edict on Antimonopoly Committee *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 40
Gaydar Discusses Antimonopoly Policies *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 41
Finance Minister Predicts Drop in Inflation *[Radio Rossii]* ... 41
Government Plans To Close 42 Coal Mines *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 41
Slowdown in Economic Decline Noted *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 26 Oct]* ... 41

### Media Issues

Poltoranin Accuses Government of Trying To Control Media *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 42
Papers' Chief Editors React to Closures *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 26 Oct]* ... 43
Chernomyrdin Takes Over 'RTV Parliament' Center *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 43
Military TV Chief Interviewed on Program Plans *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 23 Oct]* ... 43
Fund for Protection of Correspondents Set Up *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 44

### Military & Space Issues

Yeltsin Places Marshal Shaposhnikov Under His Command *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 45
Defense Outlays Increased to 8.2 Percent of GNP *[KOMMERSANT-DAILY 26 Oct]* .......... 45
Pacific Fleet Allowed to Contract More Servicemen *[INTERFAX]* .......... 45
Cosmos-2265 Rocket Launched From Plesetsk *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 45

### Regional Affairs

Tatar Leader Urges Sovereignty Issue in Constitution *[INTERFAX]* .......... 46
Tatar Group Opposes Federal Assembly Elections *[INTERFAX]* .......... 46
Sakhalin Soviet Chairman Aksenov Receives New Post *[Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk TV]* .......... 46
Government Approves Sakhalin Financial Aid Package *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 47
Ingush Constitution To Be Adopted by Referendum *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 47
Yakutia To Retain Next Year's Federal Tax *[INTERFAX]* .......... 47
Tyumen Oblast, Okrugs Move to 'Rational Compromise' *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 22 Oct]* .......... 48
Kabardin Assembly Repeals Decree on Russian Elections *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 26 Oct]* .......... 48
Khakass, Novosibirsk Soviets Not To Disband *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 26 Oct]* .......... 48
Volga Republics Choose 'Own Way' To Reform *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 26 Oct]* .......... 49
Farmers Establish Two Agrarian Parties *[KALINIGNRADSKAYA PRAVDA 19 Oct]* .......... 50

## UKRAINE

### International Affairs

Zlenko Comments on Nuclear Issue at News Conference *[Kiev International]* .......... 51
Christopher, Zlenko Sign Nuclear Safety Accord *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 51
    Official Clarifies Accord *[INTERFAX]* .......... 51
Joint Nonproliferation Center Established *[Kiev Radio]* .......... 51
Kiev Calls For Revision of Conventional Forces Treaty *[INTERFAX]* .......... 52
Joint Space Project Under Way With Russia *[UNIAR]* .......... 52
Kiev: New Russian Parliament Needed for Black Sea Accord *[UNIAN]* .......... 52
Kiev Considers Extending Yugoslav Peacekeeping Mission *[UNIAN]* .......... 52
Plyshch Discusses Reforms With IMF Experts *[Kiev Radio]* .......... 52

### National Affairs

Kravchuk's Comments on Internal Threat Viewed *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 23 Oct]* .......... 52
Ministry Urges Reevaluation of Chernobyl Safety *[KHRESHCHATYK 20 Oct]* .......... 53
Reasons for Defense Minister's Replacement Pondered
    *[UKRAYINSKA HAZETA 21 Oct-3 Nov]* .......... 54
Adm Baltin Declines To Run for Presidency in Crimea *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 56
Cabinet Studies Fuel, Economy, Education Reports *[Kiev International]* .......... 56
Transcarpathian Leadership Waives Debate on Autonomy *[Kiev International]* .......... 57

## WESTERN REGION

### Belarus

U.S Secretary of State Christopher Continues Visit .......... 58
    Meets Officials, Holds News Conference *[Minsk Radio]* .......... 58
    Briefs Shushkevich on NATO Cooperation *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 58
    Further on Talks in Minsk *[Moscow TV]* .......... 58
    Further on News Conference *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 58
Vietnamese Foreign Minister Visits Minsk *[Minsk Radio]* .......... 59
Order Issued on Military Service by Officer Corps *[Minsk Radio]* .......... 59
Government Adopts Additional Privatization Measures *[Minsk Radio]* .......... 59
Government Pledges To Curtail Inflation to 10% *[ITAR-TASS]* .......... 59
Komsomol Chief Discusses Goals, Activities *[VO SLAVU RODINY 20 Oct]* .......... 60

### Moldova

- Parliament Authorizes Snegur To Sign CIS Accord *[Bucharest Radio]* 61
- Snegur Promises Constitutional Protection for Dniester *[INTERFAX]* 61
- Tiu's 'Demotion' to Envoy to U.S. Seen as 'Ploy' *[SEGODNYA 26 Oct]* 62

## CENTRAL ASIA

### Kazakhstan

- Iranian President Hashemi-Rafsanjani Ends Visit 63
  - Visits Aktay *[Tehran TV]* 63
  - Signs Economic, Trade Agreements *[Tehran IRNA]* 63
  - Signs Products, Oil Agreement *[Tehran IRNA]* 63
  - Nazarbayev Comments at Airport *[ITAR-TASS]* 64

### Tajikistan

- CIS Commander Denies Afghan Villages Shelled *[ITAR-TASS]* 64
- Government To Toughen Measures To Disarm Militants *[ITAR-TASS]* 64
- Rakhmanov Sends Letter to UN Secretary General *[Dushanbe Radio]* 65
- Niyazov Marks Turkmenistan's Independence Day *[Dushanbe Radio]* 65

## CAUCASUS

### Armenia

- Yerevan Reports Azerbaijani Shelling of Borders *[Yerevan Radio]* 66
- Karabakh-Azerbaijani Talks on Fighting Reported *[ARMENPRES]* 66
- Karabakh Officials To Meet With CSCE Group in Yerevan *[SNARK]* 66

### Azerbaijan

- Iran's Hashemi-Rafsanjani Arrives in Baku *[Tehran Radio]* 66
- Fighting Continues in Southwest Region *[INTERFAX]* 67
- Azeri Refugees Fleeing Clashes Through Iran *[Moscow TV]* 67
- Baku Seeks New Road Link With Nakhichevan *[Baku TV]* 67
- Karabakh Official: Azerbaijanis Break Truce *[INTERFAX]* 68
  - Further Comments *[Moscow TV]* 68
- Defense Ministry Reiterates Interest in Peace *[Baku TV]* 68
- Aliyev Mentions Possible Appeal for Foreign Military Aid *[INTERFAX]* 69
- Russian Envoy on CSCE Mediation Efforts *[ITAR-TASS]* 69
- CSCE Official Calls For Cease-Fire, Peace *[Baku TV]* 69
- Aliyev, CSCE Official Discuss Latest Situation *[Baku TV]* 69

### Georgia

- Government Claims State Forces Capture Senaki *[Tbilisi Radio]* 70
  - Details on Clashes Around Senaki *[Radio Rossii]* 70
  - Railway Operations Restored *[Tbilisi Radio]* 70
- Samtredia Gradually Returning To Normal *[Tbilisi Radio]* 71
- Damage Reported in Khoni After Zviadists Retreat *[Tbilisi TV]* 71
- Abkhaz Commission To Assist Return of Refugees *[ITAR-TASS]* 71
- Shevardnadze Letter to Clinton on Russian Ties *[ITAR-TASS]* 71
- Shevardnadze Appoints New Military, Press Center Chiefs *[Tbilisi Radio]* 71
- Russian General on Resolving Illegal Arms Transfers *[SNARK]* 71
- Russian Officer on Guarding Railway Lines *[Tbilisi Radio]* 72
- Explosion Reported at Opposition Party's HQ *[CONTACT INFORMATION AGENCY]* 72
- Security Minister Discusses Ministry's Plans *[CONTACT INFORMATION AGENCY]* 72

## BALTIC STATES

### Estonia

Laar Protests BNS Report on Fatherland Meeting *[Tallinn Radio]* ........ 73
Two Parliament Factions Elect New Leaders *[ETA NEWS RELEASE]* ........ 73

# Central Eurasia
## ANNEX

FBIS-SOV-93-206-A

## CONTENTS

27 October 1993

## ANNEX

### Russia International Affairs

CFE Revision Seen as Ongoing Moscow Strategy *[Brussels BELGA]* ..... 1

### Russia National Affairs

Censored Commentary Views Authoritarianism in Russia *[GLASNET INFO]* ..... 1
Censored Article on 'Chaos' in Kremlin *[Milan CORRIERE DELLA SERA 6 Oct]* ..... 2

### VIDEO COMPILATION LISTS

Tapes Available on Arms Proliferation, Nuclear Issues ..... 3
  1 Oct ..... 3
  8 Oct ..... 4
  15 Oct ..... 4
Tapes Available on Aerospace, Military Issues ..... 5
  24 Sep ..... 5
  1 Oct ..... 6
  8 Oct ..... 6
  15 Oct ..... 7
  22 Oct ..... 7
Tapes Available on Domestic Economy Issues ..... 8
  1 Oct ..... 8
  8 Oct ..... 9
  15 Oct ..... 10
  22 Oct ..... 11
Tapes on Aerospace, Military, Economic, Social Issues ..... 12
  More Tapes Available ..... 12

# Daily Report
## Central Eurasia

*FBIS-SOV-93-207* CONTENTS *28 October 1993*

### RUSSIA INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- U.S. Eager To Show Off Russia as its 'Sole Success Story' *[MOSKOVSKIY KOMSOMOLETS 27 Oct]* 1
- Columnist Perceives No Change in U.S. Nuclear Strategy *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 28 Oct]* 1
- U.S. Nonfulfillment of Space Market Agreements Noted *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 27 Oct]* 2
- Kozyrev Ends Official Visit to UK *[ITAR-TASS]* 3
  - Attends Inauguration of Consulate in Scotland *[Russian TV]* 3
  - Returns From Visit *[ITAR-TASS]* 3
- Shokhin Says Russia-EC Treaty 'Close' *[ITAR-TASS]* 3
- Details of Nuclear Waste Dumping in Sea of Japan *[Russian TV]* 4
  - Japanese Officials Begin Talks on Dumping *[Tokyo KYODO]* 4
- Atomic Energy Minister in Tokyo for Takls *[AFP]* 4
  - Asks for Help in Nuclear Safety *[ITAR-TASS]* 4
- Chinese Beaten, Robbed During Moscow Turmoil *[Moscow International]* 5
- Commentary Previews Visit by SRV Foreign Minister *[Moscow International]* 6
- Belarus Signs Railroad Cooperation Pact *[Minsk Radio]* 6
- Foreign Ministry Statement on Armenia, Azerbaijan *[Moscow TV]* 6
- Working Group Discusses Settling Tajik Conflict *[ITAR-TASS]* 7
- Commentary Views Iran's Stance on Tajik Opposition *[Moscow International]* 7
- Ministry Denies Holding Talks With Iraqi Intelligence Chief *[London AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT 26 Oct]* 7
- Denial Issued on Troops' Drug Trafficking in Germany *[ITAR-TASS]* 8

### RUSSIA NATIONAL AFFAIRS

#### Economic Issues

- Yeltsin Signs Edict on Private Ownership of Land *[ITAR-TASS]* 9
  - Zaveryukha Supports Private Ownership *[INTERFAX]* 9
  - Minister Discusses Planned Reform *[ITAR-TASS]* 9
- Yeltsin Signs Decree on Republic, Local Budgets *[ITAR-TASS]* 10
- Yeltsin Issues Edict on Tax Amnesty *[ITAR-TASS]* 10
- Yeltsin Calls For Strengthened Social 'Safety Net' *[ITAR-TASS]* 11
- Government Develops Social Policy *[IZVESTIYA 26 Oct]* 11
- Farm Subsidies Signal Inflation, Cabinet Split *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 26 Oct]* 12
- Increases in Bread, Food Prices Noted *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 26 Oct]* 12
- Government Leaders To Meet With Industrialists *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 27 Oct]* 12
- Finance Ministry Seeks Changes in Central Bank *[INTERFAX]* 13
- Finance Ministry Sets Gold Certificate Price *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 28 Oct]* 13
- Presidential Council Member on Social Protection, Reforms *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 27 Oct]* 13

#### Political Issues

- Documents on Local Self-Government Issued *[ITAR-TASS]* 14
- Conference Makes Recommendations on Constitution *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 27 Oct]* 16
- Filatov Interviewed on Constitution, Yeltsin's Actions *[MOSKOVSKIYE NOVOSTI 31 Oct]* 16
- Commentary Calls For 'Temporary' Constitution *[MOSKOVSKIYE NOVOSTI 31 Oct]* 18
- Foreign Ministry Staff's Loyalty to Yeltsin Questioned *[KURANTY 27 Oct]* 19
- Government Leaders' 26 Oct Activities Reported *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 27 Oct]* 19
  - 27 Oct Activities Reported *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 28 Oct]* 20
- Burbulis Interviewed on Democracy, Yeltsin *[Rome LA REPUBBLICA 27 Oct]* 20
- Presidential Aide Comments on New Parliament *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 26 Oct]* 21
- NSF's Pavlov Recounts 3-4 Oct Events *[Prague CESKY DENIK 21 Oct]* 23
- Commission To Consider Reburial of Imperial Family's Remains

[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 26 Oct] ........ 24

**Election Issues**

Electoral Bloc Leaders Comment on Plans [Moscow TV] ........ 24
Parties Present Lists of Candidates [INTERFAX] ........ 26
Shokhin Articulates Shakhray's Party Guidelines [KOMMERSANT-DAILY 27 Oct] ........ 27
Stankevich Comments on Election Chances of PRES [ITAR-TASS] ........ 27
Lukin Interivewed on Election Bloc [KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 27 Oct] ........ 27
Yavlinskiy Outlines Election Stance [ITAR-TASS] ........ 28
RDDR Leaders Present Election Manifesto [Russian TV] ........ 29
Yakovlev, Others on RDDR List [ITAR-TASS] ........ 30
Electoral Commission Official Explains Required Documents [ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 26 Oct] ........ 30
More on Central Electoral Commission News Conference [IZVESTIYA 27 Oct] ........ 31
Industrialists Discuss Election Plans [KOMMERSANT-DAILY 27 Oct] ........ 31
Opposition Leaders: No Time To Reach Agreement [NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 27 Oct] ........ 32
Communists Predict Winning 22-28 Seats in State Duma [ITAR-TASS] ........ 32
Anticrime Panel Head Backs Ministers as Candidates [ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 27 Oct] ........ 32

**Media Issues**

Poltoranin: Suspended Papers To Reappear Soon [ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 27 Oct] ........ 32
Shumeyko Criticizes Poltoranin Remarks on Censorship [INTERFAX] ........ 33
Kostikov 'Attacked' Government Resolution on Media [INTERFAX] ........ 33
NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA on 'Assault' on Independence [27 Oct] ........ 34
TV Director Details Coverage of Election Campaign [MOSKOVSKIYE NOVOSTI 31 Oct] ........ 35
FIC Reportedly Wants NTV Off Air [NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 27 Oct] ........ 36
TV Official Defends Measures Taken During Attack of TV Center [ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 23 Oct] ........ 36

**Regional Affaris**

Sverdlovsk Regional Council Proclaims Ural Republic [INTERFAX] ........ 37
  Yeltsin Spokesman Denounces Vote [ITAR-TASS] ........ 37
Yeltsin Dismisses Head of Bryansk Administration [ITAR-TASS] ........ 38
Yeltsin Edict Approves Moscow Government Reforms [ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 27 Oct] ........ 38
Murmansk Political Unrest Reported [KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 27 Oct] ........ 38
'Fraud' Discovered in Petersburg Election Campaign [IZVESTIYA 27 Oct] ........ 39
Chernomyrdin Visits Kaliningrad Space Center [Russian TV] ........ 39
Kabardin Parliament Reform; Kabardin-Kalmykia Treaty [NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 27 Oct] ........ 40
Tambov Governor Abolishes Recalcitrant Soviet [ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 26 Oct] ........ 40
Mordovian Soviets Ignor Edict on Dissolution [Russian TV] ........ 40
Maritime Kray Head Announces Council's Disbanding [ITAR-TASS] ........ 40
Tyumen Oblast Soviet Holds Session [Moscow TV] ........ 41
Stavropol Opposition Bloc Seen Seizing Poll Initiative [IZVESTIYA 27 Oct] ........ 41
Fuel, Oil May Not Reach Kurils in Time for Winter [Moscow TV] ........ 41
Major Oil Find in Barents Sea To Be Developed [ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 26 Oct] ........ 42

**UKRAINE**

**International Affairs**

Kravchuk Views Nation's International 'Priorities' [UNIAR] ........ 43
Kravchuk Addresses Berthelsman Forum in Germany [Kiev International] ........ 43
Kravchuck Views Nuclear Disarmament, Policies [Vienna DER STANDARD 27 Oct] ........ 44
Belarusian Defense Ministry Delegation on 1-Day Visit [Kiev International] ........ 44
Croatian Interior Ministry Delegation Ends Visit [Zagreb Radio] ........ 45
Opposition Party Calls For Sanctions Against Russia [KLYCH Oct] ........ 45

### National Affairs

- President Kravchuk Says Reforms Proceeding *[Kiev International]* .... 45
- Cabinet Discusses State Debt, Loss of Currency *[UNIAN]* .... 45
- Radetskyy: Ministry Should Guide Military Industry *[Kiev International]* .... 46
- Officials Expect Additional Fuel Shortages *[Kiev International]* .... 46
- Black Sea Fleet Commander Favors Personnel Cut *[UNIAR]* .... 46
- Republican Party Leader on Elections, Other Issues *[MOLODA HALYCHYNA 16 Oct]* .... 46
- Program for Returning Deportees Encounters Problems *[IZVESTIYA 26 Oct]* .... 47
- Opposition Newspaper Editor Beaten Up *[KOSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 27 Oct]* .... 48
- Sevastopol Bloc Wants Kasatonov as Crimean President *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 27 Oct]* .... 48

## WESTERN REGION

### Belarus

- Government Discusses Privatization Failures *[Minsk Radio]* .... 49
- Government Decree on Altering Wage Rates, Pensions *[Minsk Radio]* .... 49
- Supreme Soviet Presidium Discusses Crime, Religion *[Minsk Radio]* .... 49
- Shushkevich: Partnership With NATO Harmless to Neutrality *[INTERFAX]* .... 49
- Kravchanka in Car Accident; No Injuries *[Minsk Radio]* .... 50

### Moldova

- President Reassures Russian-Speaking Population *[INTERFAX]* .... 50
- Defense Minister Charged With Illegal Arms Sales *[Bucharest EVENIMENTUL ZILEI 23 Oct]* .. 50
- Daily: 30 Mercenaries Participated in Moscow Events *[BASAPRESS]* .... 50
- Romanian Envoy Affirms Importance of Bilateral Ties *[BASAPRESS]* .... 51

## CENTRAL ASIA

### Kazakhstan

- Nazarbayev Says Nation May Introduce Own Currency *[Moscow TV]* .... 52
- National Bank Reaches Accord With Iranian Bank *[Tehran IRNA]* .... 52
- Foreign Minister Meets ECO Secretary General *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 52
- Looters Reportedly Delay 16 Nov Baykonur Launch *[KAZTAG]* .... 52

### Tajikistan

- CIS Forces' Commander on Latest Situation *[INTERFAX]* .... 53
- 30 Opposition Fighters Killed Near Shurabadskiy *[Dushanbe Radio]* .... 53

### Uzbekistan

- Karimov on Moscow Events, Russia's Regional Role *[Paris LIBERATION 27 Oct]* .... 53
- Karimov Holds Talks With Mitterrand in Paris *[ITAR-TASS]* .... 54

## CAUCASUS

### Armenia

- Foreign Ministry Condemns Azerbaijani Offensive *[Yerevan Radio]* .... 55
- Yerevan Reports Azerbaijani Shelling of Borders *[Yerevan Radio]* .... 55
- CSCE Official Arrives, Meets Ter-Petrosyan *[Moscow TV]* .... 55
  - Further on Meeting *[Yerevan Radio]* .... 56
  - Meets With Parliament Officials *[Yerevan Radio]* .... 56
- Ter-Petrosyan Leaves for Paris To Open Exhibition *[Yerevan Radio]* .... 57
- Parliament Interrupted During Privatization Vote *[SNARK]* .... 57

### Azerbaijan

- Iranian President Hashemi-Rafsanjani Visits ... 57
  - Holds Talks With Aliyev *[Tehran Radio]* ... 57
  - Leaders Comment After Talks *[TURAN]* ... 58
  - Statements on Armenian Offensive *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 58
  - Further Remarks *[Tehran IRNA]* ... 59
  - Official: Regional Tour 'Very Positive' *[Tehran IRNA]* ... 59
  - Visits Wounded Soldiers *[Baku TV]* ... 59
  - Visits Oil Refinery *[Tehran Radio]* ... 60
  - Visits Iranian Bank, Attends Reception *[Tehran Radio]* ... 60
  - Foreign Ministers Meet *[Baku TV]* ... 60
- Armenian Offensive in Southwest Said 'Weakening' *[TURAN]* ... 60
- Government on Armenian Advance, Refugees to Iran *[Baku Radio]* ... 61
- Karabakh Army Announces Unilateral Cease-Fire 27 Oct *[INTERFAX]* ... 61
- Government Calls On World To Condemn Armenia *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 61
- Official Accuses Armenia of Relying on Force *[INTERFAX]* ... 62
- CSCE Official Meets Government Leaders, Officials ... 62
  - Discusses Peace Plan With Gasanov *[TURAN]* ... 62
  - Meets With State Secretary, Azeri Leader *[TURAN]* ... 63

### Georgia

- Government Troops Mistakenly Attack Russian Post ... 63
  - Three Russians Wounded *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 63
  - Shevardnadze Apologizes to Post *[SNARK]* ... 63
  - Reaction to Attack *[AFP]* ... 63
- Fighting Against Zviadists in West Continues ... 64
  - 'Extremely Complex' Situation in Poti *[Tbilisi Radio]* ... 64
  - State Forces Capture Khobi *[Tbilisi Radio]* ... 64
  - 'Marauding' Continues in Senaki *[Tbilisi TV]* ... 64
  - State Forces Advance on Zugdidi *[Radio Rossii]* ... 64
- Gamsakhurdia Reportedly Still in War Zone *[Radio Rossii]* ... 64
  - Reportedly Prepared To Flee to Russia *[AFP]* ... 64
  - Reportedly Flees Zugdidi *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 65
- Russian General Denies Participation in Conflict *[Tbilisi TV]* ... 65
- Shevardnadze Discusses Security With Russian Officer *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 26 Oct]* ... 65
- Presidential Official Sets Conditions for Talks *[SNARK]* ... 66
- Patsatsia, Iranian Envoy Discuss Refugees Issue *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 66
- Iran Offers Relief Aid for Abkhazian Refugees *[Tehran IRNA]* ... 66
- Germany's Kohl Supports Territorial Integrity *[INTERFAX]* ... 66

## BALTIC STATES

### Estonia

- Velliste Notes Christopher Offer on Troops' Housing *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 67
- Delegation Seeks Investment From Dutch Firms *[Amsterdam DE VOLKSKRANT 27 Oct]* ... 67
- IMF Grants $32 Million Credit for Economic Reforms *[Tallinn Radio]* ... 68
- Laar Admits Cabinet Disagreements With Pro Patria *[BNS]* ... 68
- Riigikogu Fatherland Faction Elects New Leaders *[Tallinn Radio]* ... 68

### Latvia

- Secretary Christopher Arrives in Riga *[Riga Radio]* ... 68
  - Gylys Previews Talks *[BNS]* ... 68
  - Christopher Meets Russian Speakers *[Riga Radio]* ... 69
  - Christopher Meets Baltic Ministers *[Riga Radio]* ... 69
  - Christopher Stresses Russian Withdrawal *[Riga Radio]* ... 70
  - News Conference Follows Talks *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 70
  - Further on End of Visit *[Riga Radio]* ... 71

Belarus Urges Review of Stance on Czech Republic *[Riga Radio]* ... 71
    Further Details *[BNS]* ... 71
Pavlovskis, Estonian Counterpart View Cooperation *[Riga Radio]* ... 72
Parliament Discusses Security Concept *[Riga Radio]* ... 72

**Lithuania**

New Social Security Minister Appointed *[Vilnius Radio]* ... 72
Landsbergis: No Discussion of 'Secret' U.S.-Russian Deal *[BNS]* ... 72
Economy Minister on Credit, Baltic Integration *[TIESA 8 Oct]* ... 72
LSDP Leader Discusses 'Lawlessness,' Property Rights *[BNS]* ... 74

# Daily Report
## Central Eurasia

*FBIS-SOV-93-208* CONTENTS *29 October 1993*

## INTERREGIONAL AFFAIRS

- Shokhin Views Integration of CIS Monetary Systems *[INTERFAX]* ........ 1
- CBR, Government Differ on Ties With CIS *[INTERFAX]* ........ 1
- Mashchits Discusses ‘Economic Crisis’ in CIS *[IZVESTIYA 26 Oct]* ........ 1
- Impact of ‘Sovereignization’ on Military Viewed *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 26 Oct]* ........ 3
- Rakhmanov Endorses Georgia’s Membership in CIS *[INTERFAX]* ........ 4
- Azerbaijan Joins Mir Television, Radio Company *[Moscow TV]* ........ 4
- ITAR-TASS Carries Press Review for 28 Oct ........ 4
  - 29 Oct Press Review ........ 5

## RUSSIA INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

- Vietnamese Foreign Minister Visits Moscow ........ 7
  - Kozyrev Favors Military Cooperation *[Radio Rossii]* ........ 7
  - Cam Ranh Base Discussed *[INTERFAX]* ........ 7
  - Vietnamese Premier To Visit *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 7
  - Foreign Minister Meets Chernomyrdin *[Russian TV]* ........ 7
- Mikhaylov Holds News Conference on Waste Dumping *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 27 Oct]* ........ 7
- Deputy Naval Commander Says Dumping To Continue *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 8
  - Kasatonov Comments Further *[INTERFAX]* ........ 8
- Kunadze Claims Japan Used Waste as ‘Political Game’ *[INTERFAX]* ........ 9
- Russian, Japanese Specialists Meet on Waste Dumping *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 9
- World ‘Shocked’ by Radioactive Waste Dumping *[Moscow TV]* ........ 9
- DPRK’s Offer of Limited Nuclear Inspections Examined *[Moscow International]* ........ 10
- Cultural, Scientific Accord Signed With South Korea *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 10
- British Prime Minister To Visit in Early 1994 *[INTERFAX]* ........ 11
- Partnership Agreement With EC Expected Soon *[INTERFAX]* ........ 11
- Churkin on NATO’s ‘Partnership for Peace’ Proposal *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 28 Oct]* ........ 11
- Churkin Reaffirms Support for Russians in Baltics *[Radio Rossii]* ........ 12
- Special Envoy Discusses Army Withdrawal From Latvia *[STRAZH BALTIKI 13 Oct]* ........ 12
- Border With Georgia To Be Closed From 1 Nov *[Russian TV]* ........ 13
- Foreign Ministry Aide on Madrid Talks Anniversary *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 14
- Further on Claims of Iraqi Funding for Deputies *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 27 Oct]* ........ 14
- Cuban Ambassador Discusses New Barter Deal *[Moscow TV]* ........ 14
- Commission To Investigate Missing Foreigners, Russians *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 27 Oct]* ........ 14
  - Volkogonov on Missing Citizens *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 27 Oct]* ........ 15

## RUSSIA NATIONAL AFFAIRS

### Yeltsin Decrees

- Yeltsin Issues Decree on Land Reform *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 17
- Impact of Land Reform Decree Discussed ........ 19
  - Officials Explain Decree *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 19
  - Peasants’ Party Comments *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 20
  - Details of Reform Criticized *[IZVESTIYA 26 Oct]* ........ 20
- Yeltsin Signs Decree on Local, Regional Elections *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 21
- Edicts Seen Ending Soviet Power System *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 28 Oct]* ........ 22
- Decree Ensuring Shareholders’ Rights Issued *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 22
- Edict on Bank Branches Aims To Aid Armed Forces *[Radio Rossii]* ........ 23

## Political Issues

Conference Debates Draft Constitution, Recommends Changes 23
  Conference Proceedings Reported *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 26 Oct]* 23
  Ryabov Illness Delays Conference *[Russian TV]* 25
  Republics' Sovereignty Viewed *[ITAR-TASS]* 26
  More on Sovereignty Issue *[ITAR-TASS]* 26
  Public Chamber To Finalize Proposals *[ITAR-TASS]* 27
Poltoranin Warns Against Country's 'Bolshevization' *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 28 Oct]* 27
Shumeyko Addresses Trade Union Congress *[Radio Rossii]* 27
Manilov Appointed Deputy Secretary of Security Council *[ITAR-TASS]* 27
Communist Groups Plan 7 Nov Rally *[INTERFAX]* 27
Interior Minister Promises Measures Against Mass Actions *[ITAR-TASS]* 28
Interior Minister Assesses Crime Data *[INTERFAX]* 28
Prosecutor General Comments on 'Crime Wave' *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 28 Oct]* 28
Judicial Reform To Include Return of Jury Trials *[ITAR-TASS]* 28
Rutskoy Hospitalized With High Blood Pressure *[ITAR-TASS]* 28

## Media Issues

Officials Debate Government Takeover of RTV-Parliament Facilities 29
  Poltoranin Denies Split *[Russian TV]* 29
  Yeltsin Aide Clarifies Statement *[INTERFAX]* 29
Filatov Displeased With Shumeyko-Poltoranin Dispute *[INTERFAX]* 29
Shumeyko Defends Censorship Measures *[IZVESTIYA 28 Oct]* 30
Official Comments on Banned Papers, Election Coverage *[INTERFAX]* 30
Journalists Oppose Efforts To Place Press Under 'State Control' *[ITAR-TASS]* 31
New Editor of PRAVDA Interviewed *[Radio Rossii]* 31

## Election Issues

Groups Contesting Elections Detailed *[IZVESTIYA 28 Oct]* 31
Commission Approves 25 Groups To Collect Signatures *[ITAR-TASS]* 35
  Groups Begin Collecting Signatures *[ITAR-TASS]* 35
Communist Parties Announce Boycott of Elections *[INTERFAX]* 36
PRES Submits Candidate List, Outlines Positions *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 28 Oct]* 36
Socialist Unions Side With Shakhray's Party *[SEGODNYA 28 Oct]* 37
List of Civic Union Candidates 'Defies Logic' *[IZVESTIYA 27 Oct]* 38
Civic Union's Prospects Assessed *[SEGODNYA 28 Oct]* 38
Social Democrats Join Yavlinskiy Bloc *[ITAR-TASS]* 39
NSF Nominates Imprisoned Konstantinov for Duma *[Radio Rossii]* 39
Republican Humanitarian Party Explains Platform *[ITAR-TASS]* 39
Election Blocs To Be Guaranteed Equal Air Time *[SEGODNYA 28 Oct]* 40
Servicemen To Vote With Rest of Population *[ITAR-TASS]* 40
Gaydar Tops Opinion Poll on Candidates *[Russian TV]* 40
Support Seen for Groups Advocating 'Evolutionary Path' *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 28 Oct]* 41

## Military & Space Issues

Media Allegations of Grachev's Dismissal Denied *[ITAR-TASS]* 41
Directorate Chief Denies Defense Ministry Purge *[KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 27 Oct]* 41
Gromov Given Responsibility for Internationalist Servicemen *[Radio Rossii]* 41
Article Sums Up Military Doctrine Provisions *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 26 Oct]* 42
'Serious Flaws' Noted in Military Communication Systems *[ITAR-TASS]* 43
'Proton' Rocket Launched; Earlier Accident Explained *[ITAR-TASS]* 43
Strategic Missile Forces Given Own Press Service *[ITAR-TASS]* 44
Aircraft Repair Plant Adapts to New Conditions *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 26 Oct]* 44
Baltic Fleet Troops Practice Antiaircraft Firing *[YANTARNIY KRAY 16 Oct]* 45
Tactical Air Exercise Held at Lipetsk Base *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 27 Oct]* 45

### Economic Issues

Council Debates Agrarian Reform *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 28 Oct]* ... 45
Commission Discusses Closing Coal Mines *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 28 Oct]* ... 46
Economics Ministry Analyzes Privatization Results *[ECONOMIC NEWS AGENCY]* ... 47
Yarov Comments on Unemployment *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 47
Sobchak Warns of Dangers From Economic Problems *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 48
Industrial Performance Reported *[ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 27 Oct]* ... 48

### Regional Affairs

Yeltsin Aide Medvedev Discusses Reform of Soviets *[KURANTY 28 Oct]* ... 52
Ural Official Rejects Medvedev Criticism on Constitution *[INTERFAX]* ... 53
Regions Stress Need To Preserve Federation Treaty ... 54
    Komi Wants Treaty in New Constitution *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 54
    Kabardino-Balkaria Leader on Treaty Support *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 28 Oct]* ... 54
Khabarovsk Democratic Movement Split in Campaign *[IZVESTIYA 26 Oct]* ... 54
Sakhalin Oblast Chief Discusses Elections, Economy *[Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk TV]* ... 55
Replacement of Moscow Prosecutor Said Likely *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 28 Oct]* ... 58
Crime Up in Udmurtia; Prosecutor Opposes Crackdown *[IZVESTIYA 27 Oct]* ... 58
Volgograd Grain Stores Full; Concern Over Bread Prices *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 26 Oct]* ... 59
Dubna Plants Set Examples of 'Wholesale Conversion' *[Russian TV]* ... 59
Irkutsk Shipyard Gearing for Production of Small Ships *[Moscow TV]* ... 60
Petersburg Shipyard Resumes Work on Nuclear Icebreaker *[Moscow TV]* ... 60

## UKRAINE

### International Affairs

Tarasyuk Praises Results of Christopher's Visit *[ITAR-TASS]* ... 61
Officials Sign Memorandum on Yugoslav Sanctions *[UNIAN]* ... 61
Kravchuk Outlines Republic's European Aspirations *[Prague MLADA FRONTA DNES 25 Oct]* ... 61
Kiev Hosts Trade, Economic Talks With Uzbekistan *[URYADOVYY KURYER 26 Oct]* ... 62
Official on Border Accords Signed With Slovakia *[URYADOVYY KURYER 26 Oct]* ... 62
Slovak Defense Minister Andrejcak Arrives on Visit ... 62
    Met by Radetskyy *[UNIAR]* ... 62
    Military Cooperation Accord Signed *[Kiev Radio]* ... 63
    Further on Accord *[UNIAN]* ... 63
    Meets With Kravchuk *[Kiev TV]* ... 63
    Meets With Zlenko *[Kiev TV]* ... 63
Tarasyuk Rejects Kozyrev Charges on Nuclear Arms *[INTERFAX]* ... 63
Figures on Gas, Oil Production, Russian Deliveries *[UNIAN OHLYADY, KOMENTARI, PROHNOZY 25 Oct]* ... 64
Nation To Get 40% of Soviet Stake in Satellite Group *[Kiev Radio]* ... 64
EC Ready To Finance Economic Programs *[UNIAN]* ... 64
Agricultural Cooperation Accord Signed With Finland *[Kiev TV]* ... 64

### National Affairs

Supreme Council Decree Appoints Procurator General *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 23 Oct]* ... 65
Parliament Passes Legislation on Armed Forces *[URYADOVYY KURYER 23 Oct]* ... 65
Reasons Behind Lukyanenko's Resignation Viewed *[KHRESHCHATYK 21 Oct]* ... 65
Investigation Into Chernobyl Nuclear Fuel Theft *[Kiev Radio]* ... 66
Tatar Majlis Head Opposes Crimea Presidential Election *[URYADOVYY KURYER 23 Oct]* ... 67
New Crimean Party Vows To Protect Rights of Ukrainians *[HOLOS UKRAYINY 26 Oct]* ... 67
Communist Party Head To Run for Crimean Presidency *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 28 Oct]* ... 67
Ivano-Frankovsk Deputy Calls For 'Ethnic Cleansing' *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 28 Oct]* ... 67

## WESTERN REGION

### Belarus

Shushkevich Urges Adoption of New Constitution *[Moscow International]* .................................. 69

### Moldova

Snegur Issues Decrees on Reforming Economy *[INTERFAX]* ............................................................ 69
Parliament Discusses CIS, Electoral Issues *[BASAPRESS]* ............................................................ 69
14th Army Official Denies Involvement in Region *[BASAPRESS]* ..................................................... 69
Paper Claims Moscow Not To Break Ties With Tiraspol *[BASAPRESS]* ............................................ 69
Tiraspol Union Leader Fears Chisinau Invasion *[BASAPRESS]* ....................................................... 70
Republican Party Rejects Union With Romania, Russia *[BASAPRESS]* ............................................ 70

## CENTRAL ASIA

### Kazakhstan

Nazarbayev: Mobile, Well-Equipped Army Essential *[INTERFAX]* .................................................. 71
Nazarbayev: Republic Must Introduce Own Currency *[INTERFAX]* ............................................. 71
    Parliament Grants Nazarbayev Powers *[Radio Rossii]* ............................................................... 71

### Kyrgyzstan

President, Parliament Backpedal From Fresh Elections *[Russian TV]* ........................................... 71
Tajikistan CIS Peacekeeping Forces Commander Visits *[ITAR-TASS]* ........................................... 71

### Tajikistan

Russian Deputy Foreign Minister Arrives on Visit *[ITAR-TASS]* .................................................... 72
    Further on Adamishin Arrivial *[INTERFAX]* ................................................................................ 72
Territorial Border Defense Units Under Review *[ITAR-TASS]* ........................................................ 72

### Turkmenistan

Niyazov Speaks on Introduction of New Currency *[ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 28 Oct]* ..................... 72

### Uzbekistan

Karimov Continues French Trip, Deposits Gold Bullion *[ITAR-TASS]* ............................................ 73

## CAUCASUS

### Armenia

Karabakh Leader Calls For Talks With Azerbaijan *[ARMENPRES]* .................................................. 74
Azerbaijan Said Trying To Gain Time *[IZVESTIYA 28 Oct]* ............................................................. 74
Af Ugglas, Kocharyan Meeting Reported *[SNARK]* ........................................................................ 74
Relative Calm Returns to Karabakh Fronts *[Yerevan Radio]* ......................................................... 74
Supreme Council Reiterates Policy on Nagorno-Karabakh *[Yerevan Radio]* .................................. 74
    'Emergency Session' Continues *[SEGODNYA 28 Oct]* ................................................................ 75
Parliament Wants More Say in Forming Government *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 28 Oct]* ......... 76

### Azerbaijan

Iran's Hashemi-Rafsanjani Concludes Visit ....................................................................................... 76
    Discusses Border Issue *[Tehran Radio]* ......................................................................................... 76
    Awarded Science Academy Honor *[Tehran IRNA]* ........................................................................ 77
    Brokers New Cease-Fire *[AFP]* ..................................................................................................... 77
    Signs 14 Documents *[ITAR-TASS]* ................................................................................................ 77

Holds Joint News Conference With Aliyev *[TURAN]* ........ 78
Report on News Conference *[Baku TV]* ........ 78
Presidents 'Pleased' With Summit *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 79
Reiterates Support for Baku *[INTERFAX]* ........ 79
Joint Communique Issued *[Tehran Radio]* ........ 80
Departs for Iran *[Baku TV]* ........ 80
Velayati Contacts Turkey, Russia on Caucasus Truce *[Tehran Radio]* ........ 80
Nagorno-Karabakh Leader on Escalation of Tension *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 80
Withdrawal of Baku's Forces, Evacuation Detailed *[TURAN]* ........ 81
Statement at UN Accuses Armenia of Aggression *[TURAN]* ........ 81
Turkey To Build Camp for Azeri Refugees *[TURAN]* ........ 82
Deputy Prime Minister Leaves for Kiev Trade Talks *[Baku TV]* ........ 82

### Georgia

Russian, State Troops Guard Poti-Kutaisi Railway *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 82
Railroad Repaired; Shipments Resume *[Moscow TV]* ........ 82
Significance of Recapture Viewed *[IZVESTIYA 28 Oct]* ........ 82
State Forces Strengthen Position in Senaki *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 83
Zviadists Counterattack, Retake Khobi *[Radio Rossii]* ........ 83
Government Troops Recapture Khobi *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 83
Government Troops Retake Khobi 28 Oct *[Radio Rossii]* ........ 83
Abasha Liberated; Air Force Commander Tortured, Shot *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 83
Shevardnadze Meets Israeli Ambassador on Aid Shipments *[Tbilisi TV]* ........ 83
Shevardnadze Explains Decision To Join CIS *[Lisbon EXPRESSO 23 Oct]* ........ 84
Ioseliani Asks Zugdidi Citizens to Surrender Leaders *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 85
Gamsakhurdia Will Not Flee Zugdidi *[INTERFAX]* ........ 85
Government Spokesman Assails Caucasian 'Parliament' Session *[INTERFAX]* ........ 86
Press Center Statement on Abkhaz, Caucasian Mercenaries *[Tbilisi TV]* ........ 86
Abkhazia Denies Nationals, Caucasians Helping Gamsakhurdia *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 86
Kavsadze Derides Abkhaz Leader's Promises *[Tbilisi Radio]* ........ 86
Former Local Communist Leader Appointed Abkhaz Premier *[NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA 29 Oct]* ........ 87

## BALTIC STATES

### Estonia

Legislators May Revise Arms Deal With Israel *[BNS]* ........ 88
Laar Expresses Concern *[Tallinn Radio]* ........ 88
Parliament Amends Law Regulating Foreign Relations *[Tallinn Radio]* ........ 88
Indrek Tarand Appointed New Chief to Laar *[BNS]* ........ 89
Parliamentary Commission Chairman Resigns *[BNS]* ........ 89

### Lithuania

Slezevicius Comments on Ties With Russia *[ITAR-TASS]* ........ 89
Army Concentration in Kaliningrad 'Abnormal' *[KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 28 Oct]* ........ 89
Swedish Military Aid Delivered to Defense Ministry *[Vilnius Radio]* ........ 89
IMF Satisfied With Monetary Policy *[Vilnius International]* ........ 90
Prime Minister Details 1994 Projected Budget Allocations *[Vilnius International]* ........ 90